Box 1

Notebook 3

Briggs/Bailey

Box 1

Notebook 3

Briggs/Bailey

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
1	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**
2									
3	1	1	Barker & related						research only
4	1	2	Boughan	James	VA		1678	Thomasin, Moss, Meador, Haile, Arthur, Maxey, Neal, Cox, McNatt	Boughan notebook
5	1	3	Briggs/Bailey	Samuel	VA		1737	Bailey, Edmonds, Briggs, Barker, Read/Pendery, Short, Roberts, Henderson, Telles, Phillips, McNatt	
6	1	4	Cox						research only
7	1	5	Cregmile/Harkins						research only
8	1	6	Davis						research only
9	1	7	Edmonds Gen 8	William	VA		wp 1740	Briggs, Barker, Read/Pendery, Short, Roberts, Henderson, Telles, Phillips, McNatt	
10	1	8	Bailey					Bailey, Hines, Edmonds, Briggs, Foster, Collier, Jordan, Anderson, Eppes	
11	1	9	Fleming	Alexander	VA	1660	1710	Kennedy, Lawson, Buckers	
12	1	10	Getzendanner/Brunner						research only

SURRY COUNTY RECORDS

SURRY COUNTY
VIRGINIA

1652 - 1684

BOOKS I and II

ABSTRACTED BY

ELIZABETH T. DAVIS

975.5

Page 197. Thos. Lillycrop departed this country, owes Mr. Wm. Marriott Enough of his estate to be used to pay debt. 1662.

Page 198. Maj. Wm. Marriott complains that Thos. Wattson has departed this county owing him 259 lbs. of tob. and caskes.

Page 198. 6 Nov. 1662. Thomas Culmer, of Surry County chrurgion, for love and affection gives to his daughter, Hannah, now wife to Robert Lane, and to Robert Lane, 300 acres of land at Upper Sunken Marsh, Southwarke Par. formerly belonging unto Wm. Jennings, cooper, and now belonging to sd Thos. Culmer, If daughter, Hannah die, the land to go to said Robert Lane. Wit. Amos? Mason, Wm. Marriott, Geo. Wattkins, Ro: Spenser, Ro: Stanton.

Page 198. 4 Nov. 1662. John Bason (Mason) sells to Richard Skiner a parcell of land at the head of Lawnes Creek on the west side of a dividant of land... to Pawley's land, formerly belonged to Robert Parke. Rec. 7ber 5th 1662. Wit. Geo. Wattkins Michael Upchurch (Upshure).

Page 199. 5th 9ber 1662. A Jury impanneled to find the cause of the death of Wm. Billingsley, who went out into the woods to keepe his master's cattle 29 of July last, and Jury found the place where his bones and a few clothes were the Jury found that having been sick and weak from distemper, and not recovered, being there day and night and too weak to return fell into the swamp, had no food or succor and died and wild beasts devoured his flesh because he could not resist. Henry Briggs, Wm. Norwood, Ar. Jordan, Mat. Battle, Mat. Hogeson, Peter Harrison, Jno. Gittings, Thos. Bentley, Samuel Swann, Wm. Jordan, Frs. Gray, Thos. Webster, Wm. Knott.

Page 199. 4 Oct. 1662. Thomas Adams, indebted to Thomas Hunt of James Citty for 8200 lbs. tob. had negro Malleka appraised at 6000 lbs. tob. and delivered by the Sherriff of Isle of Wight County to sd Hunt by instruction of sd Adams; also mentions a table at the house of Francis Kirkman (Richman?) Wit. Ro: Stanton.

Page 201. 17 Feb. 1662. Morris Burcher, Upper Chippoakes, to Capt. Thomas Adams, of Isle of Wight, Va. 150 acres of land at Upper Chippoakes ad. the land of Martin Brandon in the County of Charles Citty, bounded on S. W. by Frs. Harker... between John Harker & Wm. Pilkinton, land given to Morris Burcher by Morris Williams in his last Will & Test., which land was assigned to Morris Williams by Burcher's deceased father,

William Roberts
in the 1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	William Roberts
Age:	29
Birth Year:	abt 1831
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Alabama
Home in 1860:	Tishomingo, Mississippi
Post Office:	Corinth
Dwelling Number:	1841
Family Number:	1841
Occupation:	Day Laborer
Cannot Read, Write:	Y

Household Members:

Name	Age
James F Dancer	34
Mary A Dancer	36
Benj P Dancer	8
Nancy L Dancer	2
William Roberts	29
Rebecca Roberts	30
Anderson Roberts	5
Madison Roberts	2
James A Roberts	5/12

Source Citation
Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Tishomingo, Mississippi*; Roll: *M653_593*; Page: *275*; Family History Library Film: *803593*

Source Information
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

William Roberts
in the 1860 United States Federal Census

Name	William Roberts
Age	29
Birth Year	abt 1831
Gender	Male
Birth Place	Alabama
Home in 1860	Tallahatchie, Mississippi
Post Office	Corinth
Dwelling Number	1041
Family Number	1041
Occupation	Day Laborer
Cannot Read, Write	Y
Household Members:	

Name	Age
James F Dance	34
Mary A Dance	28
Emily F Dance	8
Nancy J Dance	2
William Roberts	29
Rebecca Roberts	30
Anderson Roberts	5
Madison Roberts	3
James A Roberts	1/12

Source Citation

Source Information

Description

Wm Roberts
in the 1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	Wm Roberts
Age in 1870:	40
Birth Year:	abt 1830
Birthplace:	Alabama
Dwelling Number:	16
Home in 1870:	Township 1 Range 6, Alcorn, Mississippi
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Occupation:	Farmer
Male Citizen over 21:	Y
Personal Estate Value:	200
Inferred Spouse:	Rebecca Roberts
Inferred Children:	Andrew Roberts Jas Roberts Pardler Roberts

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wm Roberts	40
Rebecca Roberts	40
Andrew Roberts	13
Jas Roberts	11
Pardler Roberts	9

Source Citation
Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Township 1 Range 6, Alcorn, Mississippi*; Roll: *M593_720*; Page: *269B*; Family History Library Film: *552219*

Source Information
Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/4702450/person/1820241531/media/2dae6b70-f9db-4bc0-9fe6-4b20b311bc44

ancestry

ROBERTS FUNERAL

The funeral of Mrs. Tressa Roberts, 49, who died on Friday afternoon at her home on Loop road, was held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock at Peters funeral chapel, with Rev. N. F. Vandegner, pastor of St. Matthew's church, officiating. Interment was in the Catholic cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, four sons, J. A. and W. T. Roberts of West Monroe, and Y. A. and Francis Roberts of Monroe; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Gregory of Oak Ridge, Mrs. Margaret Forbis and Genevieve Roberts of Monroe; one brother, L. B. Telles of Mt. Pleasant, Tex., and a sister, Maggie Telles, of Sacramento, Calif.

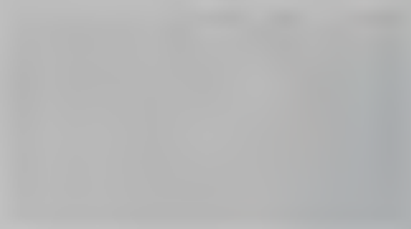
DETAILS

Photo added by Denise Cage Aaron

Mary Tellis Roberts

BIRTH	1885
DEATH	1933 (aged 47–48)
BURIAL	Saint Matthew Cemetery Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA
PLOT	
MEMORIAL ID	10315777 · View Source

Created by: Charlie Crocker
Added: 12 Jan 2005



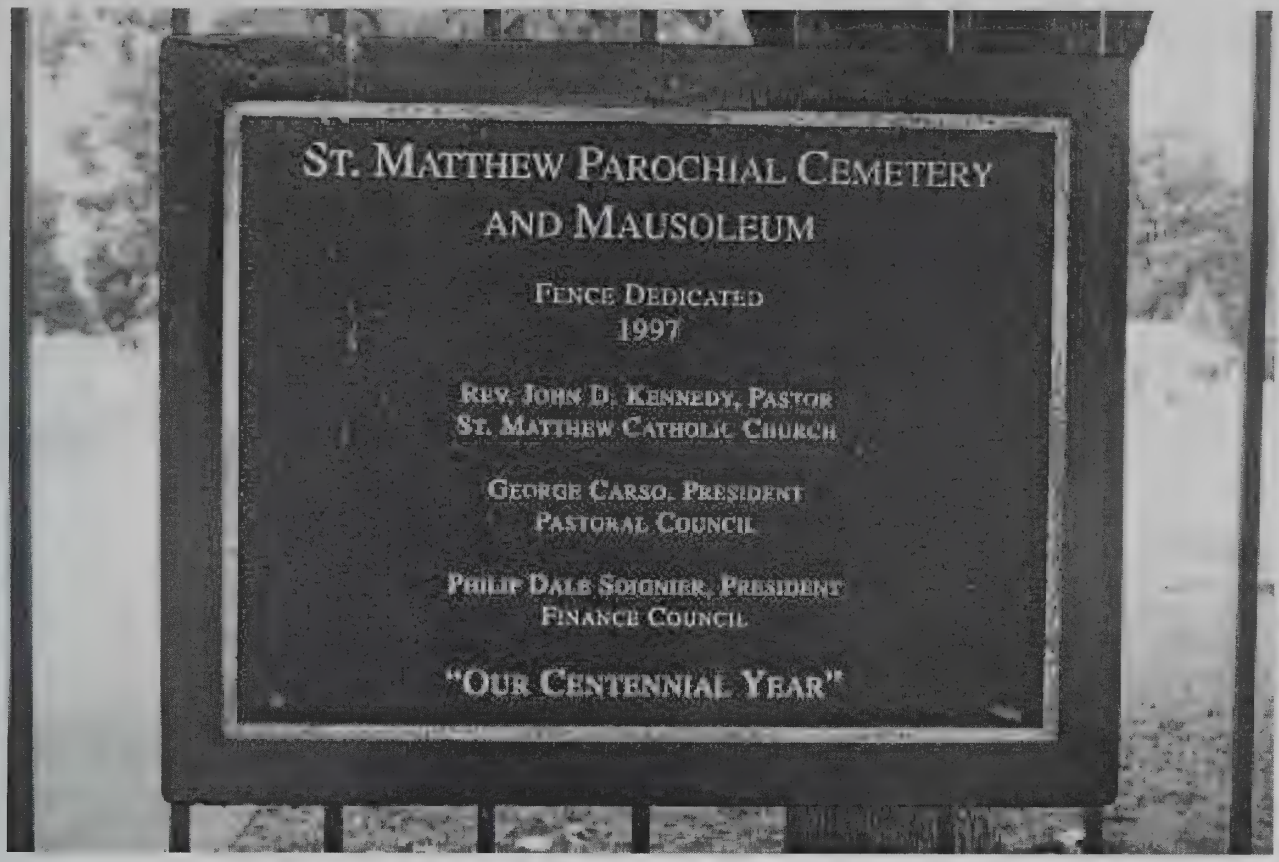

ST. MATTHEW PAROCHIAL CEMETERY
AND MAUSOLEUM
FENCE DEDICATED
1997
REV. JOHN D. KENNEDY, PASTOR
ST. MATTHEW CATHOLIC CHURCH
GEORGE CARSO, PRESIDENT
PASTORAL COUNCIL
PHILIP DALE SOIGNIER, PRESIDENT
FINANCE COUNCIL
"OUR CENTENNIAL YEAR"

image courtesy of Louisiana State Archives

IMPORTANT: This is a Permanent Record. Use Black Typewriter Ribbon or Black Ink.

BIRTH No. _____

STATE OF LOUISIANA
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE No. 3 710

PERSONAL DATA OF DECEASED

1a. Last Name of Deceased: Roberts
1b. First Name: James
1c. Second Name: Willie
2a. Month Day Year: DATE OF DEATH 3/5/51
2b. Hour: 8 P.M.
3. Sex — Male or Female: Male
4. Color or Race: White
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced: Widowed
6a. Name of Husband or Wife: ----
6b. Age: ----
7. Date of Birth of Deceased: Dec. 28, 1877
8. Age of Deceased: Years 73 Months 2 Days 7 — If under 1 day: Hours Min.
9a. Birthplace (City or town): Jackson
9b. (State or Foreign Country): Miss.
10a. Usual Occupation (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Retired
10b. Kind of Industry or Business: School Buss Driver
11. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? (Yes, no, or unknown) No (If yes, give war or dates of service) ------

PLACE OF DEATH

12a. City or Town—(If outside corporate limits write RURAL): Monroe
12b. Parish and Ward No.: Ouachita
12c. Length of Stay in this Place: 2 Months
12d. Name of Hospital or Institution (If not in hospital or institution give street address or location): 605 Atkinson St.
12e. Length of Stay in Hospital or Institution: 2 Months

USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED

13a. City or Town—(If outside corporate limits write RURAL): Coll ngaton
13b. Parish and Ward No.: Morehouse
13c. State: La.
13d. Street Address—(If rural give location): Route #1
14. Citizen of what Country: U.S.

PARENTS

15a. Name of Father: John A. Roberts
15b. Birthplace of Father: Unknown
16a. Maiden Name of Mother: Unknown
16b. Birthplace of Mother: Unknown

INFORMANT'S CERTIFICATION

I certify that the above stated information is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.
17a. Signature of Informant: [signature]
17b. Date of Signature: 3/6/51

CAUSE OF DEATH

Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthenia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.

18. I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death* (a) Acute Heart failure — Interval Between Onset and Death: 15 mins.
Antecedent Causes — Diseases or conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
Due to (b) Chronic congestive heart failure — 3/24/49
Due to (c) Bilateral pneumonia — 2/11/51
II. Other Significant Conditions — Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.
19a. Date of Operation
19b. Major Findings of Operation
20. Autopsy: Yes ☐ No ☐

DEATHS DUE TO EXTERNAL VIOLENCE

21a. Accident, Suicide, or Homicide (Specify)
21b. Place of Injury (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
21c. City, Town, or Ward No. — Parish — State
21d. Time of Injury (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) M.
21e. Injury Occurred: While at Work ☐ Not While at Work ☐
21f. How did injury occur?

PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATION

22. I certify that I attended the deceased, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above. 3/24/49 3/5/51
23a. Signature of Physician: Henson S. Cann M.D.
23b. Date of Signature: March 6, 1951

FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S CERTIFICATION

24a. Burial ... [X] Date Thereof: Cremation ... [ ] Removal ... [ ] 3/7/51
24b. Name of Cemetery or Crematory: Riverview Cemetery
24c. Location (City, town, or parish): Monroe, La.
25. Signature of Funeral Director: Thomas C. Miller, Hixson Bros.

BURIAL TRANSIT PERMIT

26. Burial Transit Permit Number: 6028
27. Parish of Issue: Ouachita
28. Date of Issue: 3-7-51
29. Signature of Local Registrar: [signature]

236 Dks. 12-46 PHS 16 (Rev.)

LOUISIANA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS

MAR 12 1951

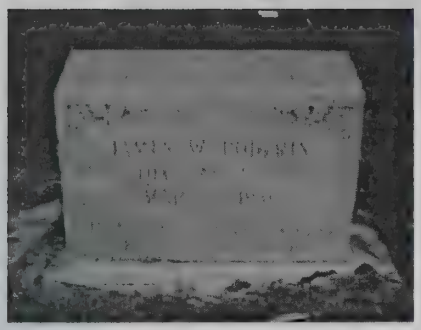


Photo added by Sharon Ray

James W. Roberts

BIRTH	28 Dec 1877
DEATH	5 Mar 1951 (aged 73)
BURIAL	Riverview Cemetery Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA
MEMORIAL ID	17245563 · View Source

See more **Roberts** memorials in:

- Riverview Cemetery
- Monroe
- Ouachita Parish
- Louisiana
- USA
- Find A Grave

Sponsor and Remove Ads

Created by: Sharon Ray

Photo added by Sharon Ray

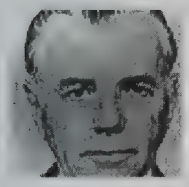
Riverview Cemetery

Also known as *New City Cemetery*, *Riverside Cemetery*

LOCATION	South Grand at Standifer Street Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, 71202 USA
PHONE	318-366-8724
MEMORIALS	6,513 added (87% photographed)

SHARE ADD FAVORITE

Famous Memorials · 3



Guy Banister
1901–1964

Folk Figure. Former government operative who was fingered by...

Solomon Weathersbee Downs
1801–1854

U.S. Senator. He graduated from the Transylvania University...

Charles Edgar McKenzie, Sr
1896–1956

US Congressman. He was born in Pelican, Louisiana, attended...

Contribute

- Add a memorial
- Upload Headstone Photos
- Transcribe Photos
- Photo requests 48
- Upload spreadsheet

87% photographed

Added by Sharon Ray

Added by Shirley Burks Wells

See 1 more

Cemeteries ⟩ Region ⟩ North America ⟩ USA ⟩ Louisiana ⟩ Ouachita Parish ⟩ Monroe ⟩ Riverview Cemetery

Added: 19 Jun 2001
Find A Grave Cemetery: **#571496**

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave · Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

2034

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 315 ORDER NUMBER A 2034

1 James Willie Roberts
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: Grammont St Monroe La.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 40 Date of Birth 4 Dec. 28 1877
(Month) (Day) (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Nonciti
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN			ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Driver	17 Gulf Ref. Co

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Monroe La.
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Mary Teresa Roberts
Address 20 Grammont St Monroe La
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Form No. 1 (Red) J. W. Roberts
(Registrant's signature of name) (OVER)

Mail c/o Gulf Ref. Co Monroe La

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after April 28, 1877 and on or before February 16, 1897)

SERIAL NUMBER U 2260

1. NAME (Print): JAMES (First) WILLIE (Middle) ROBERTS (Last)

ORDER NUMBER

2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print): Route 1 Box (Number and street) Collinston (Town, township, village, or city) (County) LA (State)

[THE PLACE OF RESIDENCE GIVEN ON THE LINE ABOVE WILL DETERMINE LOCAL BOARD JURISDICTION; LINE 2 OF REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE WILL BE IDENTICAL]

3. MAILING ADDRESS: SAME

[Mailing address if other than place indicated on line 2. If same insert word same]

4. TELEPHONE: — (Exchange) (Number)

5. AGE IN YEARS: 64

DATE OF BIRTH: DEC 28 1877 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)

6. PLACE OF BIRTH: Johnstown (Town or county) MISS (State or country)

7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS: Mrs W. V. Roberts. Rt. One Collinston La

8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS: Ouachita PARISH SCHOOL BOARD

9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: MONROE (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) Ouachita (County) LA (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

J W Roberts
(Registrant's signature)

D. S. S. Form 1
(Revised 4-1-42)

(over)

16—21630-2

SUSSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DEED BOOKS A - E

1754 - March 1779

by

WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

Named in the Commission of the Peace for this County, This day in Court took & Subscribed the Usual Oaths to the Government and also Subscribed the Test and then took the Oath of a Justice of the Peace & the Oath of a Justice of the County Court in Chancery.

Ordered That the Sherif Summon Twenty four Freeholders to appear at the next Court to be Sworn a Jury of Grand Inquest for the Body of this County.

An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between James MATTHEWS Junior and Ann his Wife of the one part & William SMITH of the other part and the Receipt thereon Endorsed were Acknowledged by the said James and Ann And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded Previous to which the said Ann was Privily Examined as the Law directs.

An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Joell BARKER of the one part and Richard PARKER Junior of the other part and the Memorandum of Livery and Seizin thereon Endorsed were Acknowledged by the said Joell, and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded, And Sarah Wife of the said Joel personally appeared in Court & being first Privily Examined freely Relinquished her Right of Dower of & in the thereby Conveyed Lands and Premisses.

[337]-92 Oct 1745

Indentures of Lease & Release between John MALONE of the one part and William MALONE of the other part were Acknowledged by the said John MALONE, and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded, And Elizabeth Wife of the said John MALONE being first Privily Examined freely and Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower to the thereby Conveyed Lands & Premisses.

The Last Will and Testament of William MALONE Deceased was Presented in Court by Ann MALONE his Widow & Relict and the Executrix therein Named who made Oath there to according to Law, And the same was Proved by the Oaths of Robert WYNNE & Thomas WYNNE the Witnesses thereto; And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded, and on the Motion of the said Executrix Certificate is Granted her for Obtaining a Probate thereof in due form.

An Inventory of the Estate of William MALONE Deceas'd was Returned, And by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

Jenny a Negro Girl belonging to John FREEMAN Junior was by the Court Adjudged to be Ten Years Old.

Absent Thomas COCKE, Phillip LIGHTFOOT Junior and Lemuel COCKE Gent.

A Deed Poll from Thomas ELDRIDGE to Judith ELDRIDGE was Acknowledged by the said Thomas and by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

[338]-93 Oct 1745

Robin an Indian Plt. against Thomas COCKE Gent. Deft: In Trespass Assault & Battery & false Imprisonment. This Day came the Parties by their Attornies, and Thereupon the Matters of Law Arising upon the Special Virdict in this Cause being Argued It Seems to the Court upon the whole Matter therein contained That the Law is for the Deft. Therefore It is Considered by the Court That the Plt. take nothing by his Bill but for his false Clamour be in Mercy &c. And the Deft. go hence without Day and Recover against the Plt. his Costs by him about his defence in this behalf Expended. Present Lemuel COCKE Gent.

Tscharner? DEGRAFFENREIDT & William STARK Exrs. &c. of Barbara DEGRAFFENREIDT Deceased Plts. against Joshua NICOLSON Deft: On a Petition for four Pounds Nineteen Shillings and four Pence said to be due to the said Testatrix in her life time by account. This Day came the Parties by their Attornies and thereupon the Matter being fully heard And Mature Deliberation thereupon had It is Considered by the Court That the Plts. recover the aforesaid Sum of four Pounds Nineteen Shillings & four Pence against the said Deft. together with their Costs by them in this behalf Expended.

[339]-94 Oct 1745

Augustine CLAIBORNE Plt. against John WEVER Carpenter deft: On an Attachment obtained by the Plt. against the Estate of the said Defendt. he having Privately removed himself and so Absconds that the Ordinary Process of Law cannot be Served on him for a Debt of twenty three Pounds Current Money Due from the said Defendant to the said Plaintif. This Day came the Plt. by his Attorney and the Defendt altho Solemnly called came not. Whereupon the Sherif having made return That by Virtue of the said Writ to him directed he had Attached the following Particulars of the Estate of the said Defendant, towit, (note: blank space for ca 12 lines wph) Whereupon the Plt. made Oath to the Justness of his aforesaid Demand of Twenty three Pounds Therefore It is Considered That the Plt. Recover the same against the said Defendt. together with his Costs by him in this behalf Expended And It is Ordered That the Sherif Sell the abovementioned, Attached Effects by way of Publick Auction

[340]-95 Oct 1745-Nov 1745

and Pay the Money Arising by such Sale to Plt. towards Satisfying him his said Debt and Costs.

William CLINCH Guardian of Rebecca BROWNE Orphan of Henry BROWN deceased Returned an Account of the said Orphans Estate and made Oath thereto, And the same was by the Court Ordered to be Recorded.

Nov. 1997

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA
COURT RECORDS
1741-1745

BOOK VIII

Weynette Parks Haun
243 Argonne Drive
Durham, N.C. 27704

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
3 3543 00352 8775

SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA FAMILIES

By
John Bennett Boddie

Volume I

MONTGOMERY COUNTY LIBRARY
Conroe, Texas 77301

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE
1976

OMOHUNDRO

Who was Elizabeth Washington?
Author(s): James H. French
Source: *The William and Mary Quarterly*, Vol. 23, No. 3 (Jan., 1915), pp. 178-180
Published by: Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture
Stable URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/1914713
Accessed: 06-11-2018 02:33 UTC

JSTOR is a not-for-profit service that helps scholars, researchers, and students discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content in a trusted digital archive. We use information technology and tools to increase productivity and facilitate new forms of scholarship. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

Your use of the JSTOR archive indicates your acceptance of the Terms & Conditions of Use, available at https://about.jstor.org/terms

JSTOR

Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture is collaborating with JSTOR to digitize, preserve and extend access to *The William and Mary Quarterly*

This content downloaded from 47.221.32.232 on Tue, 06 Nov 2018 02:33:49 UTC
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

of the same family as Robert Cary, Lord Hunsdon. In his will Bassett mentions his nephew, Joseph Foster, and this nephew settled in New Kent County, became captain, colonel, &c., and his descendants were leading citizens. And Bassett's sister, Mary Scott, was probably mother of Col. John Scott, of the same county. Thus there were ties of relationships between the Lyddalls, Bacons, Bassetts, Carys, Honiwoods, Fosters, Woodwards, &c.

WHO WAS ELIZABETH WASHINGTON?

Compiled by MRS. JAMES H. FRENCH, Fort Worth, Texas.

A record of the Washington and Lanier families from 1183 was made up principally from the records of George P. Custis, of Arlington, adopted son of General George Washington. Through this record an error has existed for years, in many sections throughout the South, and is herewith corrected by copies of wills and numerous other authorities cited. His record states that John Washington, son of Lawrence and Mildred Warner Washington, married Catherine Whiting, of Gloucester County Virginia, and that their daughter, *Elizabeth* married Thomas Lanier and they had Richard, Elizabeth, and Sampson. Now the reading of a genealogy compiled by George Washington, himself, will show that Elizabeth, daughter of John Washington and Catherine Whiting never married. Her tombstone also speaks as follows: (See WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY, Vol., II., No. 4, page 226, April, 1894.) "She was a maiden, virtuous without reservedness, wise without affectation, beautiful without knowing it. She left this life on the 5th day of February, in the year mdccxxxvi., in the 20th year of her age."

We will show now who this Elizabeth Washington was who married Thomas Lanier. In the chancel of the Church of St. Nicholas, Islip, there is a monument of round stone, supported by two small Tuscan pillars, and on a tablet between the pillars is this inscription:

This content downloaded from 47.221.32.232 on Tue, 06 Nov 2018 02:33:49 UTC
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

"Here lieth the body of Dame Mary, wife unto Sir John Washington, Knight, daughter of Phillipe Curtis, Gente., who has issue by her said husband, 3 sons; Mordaunt, John and Phillipe. Deceased 1st of January, 1624."

There is an old manor house in the village, which for generations has been known as the Washington House, where it is very probable that the above lady lived.

Sir John Washington, Knight, was a son of the second Lawrence Washington, of Brington. He had a brother, also named Lawrence, who took holy orders and was rector of Purleigh, Essex. It is from this Lawrence Washington that George Washington, first President of the United States was descended.

The rector of Islip in 1910 wrote to J. E. Washington, member of Congress from Tennessee from 1897 to 1907, asking him if he knew of this monument in the above church. He replied, saying, "that he had good reason to believe that Dame Mary's son, John Washington, was the first of his ancestors in Virginia." Mr. Washington has a beautiful home thirty miles from Nashville, Tenn., which he calls "Wessington" (original name of the family). In a letter dated June, 1911, he says: "Sons Phillipe and Mordaunt, sons of Sir John and Dame Mary, died without issue. Their son, John Washington, was in the Barbadoes between *1650* and *1658*."

In July of the same year, 1911, Joseph E. Washington visited Islip, and the rector placed before him the idea of some memorial in the church to the memory of his ancestor.

In a genealogical pamphlet published on the Washingtons, Lieut.-Col. John Washington, of Westmoreland County, Va., ancestor of John Washington, referred to this John as "my cousin John in the Barbadoes." This John from the Barbadoes was married in *1658*, in Surry County, Va., to the widow Mary Flood, who had been the widow of Richard Blount. After Mr. Washington's death, she married Mr. Ford.

John Washington and Mary Flood had an only child, *Richard*, whose will is dated in Surry County, Virginia, Nov. 9, *1724*, probated May 19, 1725 in Southwark Parish. He gives property to sons George, Richard, John, William, Thomas, James, and

This content downloaded from 47.221.32.232 on Tue, 06 Nov 2018 02:33:49 UTC
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Arthur Washington, and Daughters Anne; Elizabeth Washington Lanier; son-in-law Sampson Lanier daughters Pricilla, Faith Parker, Mary Hart and beloved wife Elizabeth Washington; to four grandsons Arthur, Sampson, Richard and Lemuel.

The wife of the testator, *Richard Washington,* was Elizabeth Jordan (daughter of Arthur Jordan, who died in 1698). Elizabeth's will was dated May 21, *1755,* in Surry County, Va. She gives property to George, Richard, John, Thomas (died in 1749), William, James and Arthur; daughters Elizabeth Lanier, Pricilla Lanier, Faitha Parker, Mary Hart and daughter Anne. *Elizabeth* was the wife of *Sampson Lanier.*

Sampson Lanier, of Brunswick County, Va., made his will January 8th, *1742,* probated May 5, 1745, which gives property to sons Thomas Lanier, sons Sampson and Richard; daughter Elizabeth Burch, son *Lemuel Lanier,* son James, and gives property to wife (no name given). From Sampson Lanier descended Sidney Lanier, the poet. Lemuel, son of Sampson and Elizabeth Washington, made his will in *1817,* probated same year in Rutherford County, Tenn.; gives property to beloved wife Lucy, to daughters *Martha Fagan,* Elizabeth Floyd, grandsons Robert Lanier Fagan, Samuel S. Kelly, and Abner Kelly; *Lemuel Lanier* is mentioned in Albemarle Parish register, in *1743.* John S. Fagan, who married Martha Lanier, daughter of Lemuel, served three years in the War of the Revolution and his name is on a monument erected at "Kings Mountain" and another erected in the courthouse yard in Nashville, Tenn., by the Daughters of the American Revolution. Their son, Robert Lanier Fagan, served in the War of 1812, and was wounded Dec. 23, 1814. Robert Lanier Fagan, the grandfather of Mrs. H. H. Neill, widow of the highly esteemed and lamented Chief Justice Neill of San Antonio, Texas.

Authorities: *Richmond Times-Dispatch,* WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY, Vol. IV., page 35; *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* Vol. XLIV., page 307.

This content downloaded from 47.221.32.232 on Tue, 06 Nov 2018 02:33:49 UTC
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Blaut's Deed of Gift to Irby	5	Bollings Deeds to Scythes	
Berryman's Deeds to Judkins	8	Brown's Inv. & App. of Brown's Est.	
Briggs's Charles Will	14	Brown's Deeds to Vallenline	
Bynum's Deeds to Sharpe	16	Bagly's Peter Will	
Bamers Inv. of Bamers Est.	25	Bennet's Inv. & App. of Bennet's E[illegible]	
Broadnax's Deeds to Bradby & Cargill	37	Bruton's James Will	
Briggs's Inv. of Briggs's Est.	58	Bagly's Inv. & App. of Bagl[illegible]	
Blackburn's Acco. Curr. of Floods Est.	70	Burgess's Inv. & App. of [illegible]	
Blackburn Wm. Guardian Bond	74	Bruton's Inv. of Bruton's [illegible]	
Briggs's Deeds to Briggs	94	Berryman's August [illegible]	
Bells Deeds to Clary	102	Bells Guardian B[illegible]	
Bawers John Will	128	Bells acco. curr. [illegible]	
Boisseau's Deeds to Johnson	131	Blake's Deeds to [illegible]	
Bush's Deeds to Harrison	133	Browne's Deed [illegible]	595
Bamers Inv. & App. of Bamers Est.	135	Berryman's Inv. [illegible]	59[illegible]
Bushell's Deeds to Peters	154	man's Estate	
Bridges's Deed to Bridges	156	Bridges's attach. & ju[illegible] Ginn's Est.	59[illegible]
Briggs's Deeds to Edwards	215	Browne's Deeds to Bell	61[illegible]
Broadnax's Deeds to Cargill	220	Bynum's Deeds to Gray	643
Brown's Edward Will	241	Baileys Edw. Will	64[illegible]
Baker's Deeds to Moreing	25[illegible]	Bagley's John Will	656
Bagly's Deeds to Shands	260	Bray's Guardian Bond for Allen	660
[illegible] William Will	267	Bagley's Inv. of Bagley's Est.	668
[illegible]	284	Bagley's Inv. of Bagley's Est.	66[illegible]
[illegible]	292	Blunt's Inv. & App. of Blunt's Est.	669
[illegible]	306	Binns's Guardian Bond for Binns	694
[illegible] Will	311	Brown's Thomas Will	701
[illegible]	311	Burton's & Atkeison's Deeds to Mason	720
[illegible]	314	Briggs's Sam. Will	730 730
[illegible]	322	Brown's Mary Will	734
[illegible]	326	Briggs's Inv. & App. of Briggs's Estate	747
[illegible]	331		
[illegible]	334	Braddy's Acco. Curr. of Blake's Estate	766
[illegible] Deeds to Renn	342		
Bridges's Guardian bond for Clark	346	Bagly's In. Deed to Short jun.	779
Bushes Deeds to Hay	354	Bagly's Geo. Deed to Short jun.	780
Bradley's & Griffin's Power of Attorney to Eldridge	386	Bagly's Geo. & In. Deed to Short jun.	782
		Berriman's Acco. Curr. of Berriman's Estate	797
Bynum's Deeds to Gray	394	Barker's Deeds to Jones	798
Brown's Henry Will	458	Bridges's Deed to Bridges	804
Brown's Deed to Brown	460	Brown's Deeds to Long	816
Bell's Richard Will	462	Barker's Deed to Barker	863 863
Bells Inv. & App. of Bell's Est.	469	Briggs's Deed to Barker	884 884
Burrow's Deeds to King	479	Bailey's & Seats Inv. of Seats Estate	901
Barrow's Deeds to Blow	491	Briggs's Inv. & App. of [illegible]	
Buxton's Acco. Curr. of Warrens Est.	498	Bridges's Deeds to [illegible]	
		Barker's Deeds to [illegible]	

Att a Cort held for the County of Surry July 6th 1686
this day appeared in Cort the within named
Jno Britt & did acknowledge the within specified
Contents to be his Real Act & Deede.
Test William Edwards Cl Cur

Also appeared in Cort Jno Britt Senr and did
by Virtue of a power from the within named
Katherine Britt Freely & voluntarily Relinquish the
said Katherines Right of Dower of in & to the Land
within mentioned
Test William Edwards Cl Cur

Vera recordn pr WE Clcr

Know all men by these presents yt I Catharen Britt doe Impower my Loving father in Law Jno Britt to be my lawfull Allow my to acknowledge in my behalfe a Deede of Sale made to Edward Champion by my Husband & me for fower hundred acres of Land being parte of a Pattent of 120 acres of Land in the upper Pish of Surry County In Wittnes hereunto I have sett my hande & Seale this 5th of ffeb 1686

Signed Sealed in the present of us
Tho Moore

Catharen Britt her marke
Seale red wax

Vera recordn pr WE Clcr

In the name of God Amen I Henry Briggs being in good healy and memory doe make this my Last Will & Testament in manner and forme following.

Imprs. I give & bequeath my Soul to God who gave it me & my body to the Earth to be decently buried.

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Sonn Henry Briggs one hundred & fivety acres of Land begining upon the boyling Spring & Continueing downe the Alterdam Swampe the breadth of one hundred & fivety acres & ye length into the woods according to my bill of Sale to him the said Henry Briggs his heires & assignes forever.

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Sonn Charles Briggs all the Land from the hundred & fivety acres before mentioned unto my Sonn in Law Tho Blunt his Line to him the said Charles Briggs his heires & assignes forever.

Item my Will is that the Land layd out for my Sonn in Law Thomas Blunt according to his bill of Sale by me signed & acknowledged in Court by my Executrix to him the said Thomas Blunt his heires & assignes forever.

Item [illegible]

Land not being before Expect to be Equally divided between the
and that halfe that my Plantacon I now [illegible]
Sam Geo Briggs to theirs the said George Briggs & Sam[illegible] Brigg
their heirs & assignes forever

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Daughter Marie Briggs [illegible]
wth there Increase & one feather bed bolster & dug & fower [illegible]
pewter dishes & one horse

Item I give & bequeath unto my Loving wife Margerie Briggs [illegible]
debts is satisfied all my Estate real & personal Except [illegible]
this will before mentioned to her the said Margerie Briggs [illegible]
heirs & assignes forever & doe Constitute my Loving wife Mar-
gerie Briggs my whole Executrix. Signed & sealed the
twenty sixth day of Sept in the yr of our Lord [illegible]
and Sixe hundred Eighty & one in the
presence of us Henry Batte Henry Briggs [illegible]
Sylt Cole
Bub Longwell on the backside of [illegible]
Daniel Sturdevant [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

State of Virginia.
County of Surry. } ss.

I, A. S. Edwards Clerk of the County Court Surry County, in the state of Virginia, do hereby certify that the foregoing writing is an exact copy from the records of said County prior to the year 1700:- That I have compared said copy with the original book filed in the office of said Court, and verified the same, and hereby certify said writing to be a true copy of said records.

Given under my hand this 3rd day of December. A. D. 1896

A. S. Edwards Clerk

And that half that my Chaubicon I now [illegible]
Sam Geo. Briggs to them the said George Briggs & Samuel Briggs
their heirs & assigns forever.

Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Marie Briggs [illegible]
with their Increase & one feather bed bolster & [illegible] & [illegible]
pewter dishes & one horse.

Item I give & bequeath unto my Loving wife Margaret Briggs after
debts is satisfied all my Estate Real & personal Except [illegible]
this will before mentioned to her the said Margaret Briggs [illegible]
heirs & assigns forever & doe Constitute my Loving wife Mar-
garet Briggs my whole Executrix. Signed & sealed [illegible]
twenty sixth day of Sept in the [illegible] of our Lord [illegible]
and six hundred Eighty & one in the
presence of us Henry Batte Henry Briggs [illegible]
Sgt [illegible]
Bob [illegible] [illegible] the backside of the [illegible]
Daniel Sturdevant [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
Batte Sgt [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

State of Virginia.
County of Surry. } ss.

I, A. S. Edwards, Clerk of the County Court Surry County, in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that the foregoing writing is an exact copy from the records of said County prior to the year 1700:- That I have compared said copy with the original book filed in the office of said Court, and verified the same and hereby certify said writing to be a true copy of said records.

Given under my hand this 3rd day of December A. D. 1896

A. S. Edwards Clerk

END

Nov 30 & Dec 1
Nativity Display
FHL
1-9

(Page 92 - HART cont'd.): Wife: (not named). Mentions: 6 eldest daughters. Witnesses: Charles Binns, Henry Hart and William Jordan.

Page 93: HENRY BRIGGS of Surry. Will. Date: 22 Jan. 1738. Rec.: 21 Nov. 1739. James Chappell, Executors. Grandsons: Henry Bedingfeld, James Chappell and Thomas Chappell. Daughters: Mary Bedingfeld, Ann Barten, Jane Day, Hannah Hill, Priselah Barker and Elizabeth Chappell. Son-in-law: James Chappell. Grandaughter: Reabaco Chappell. Witnesses: John Rossor, John Jarrad and James Chappell, Jr.

Page 98: JOHN PERSON. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 21 Nov. 1739. Thomas Person, Executor. Mentions: Sarah Person's dower. Charles Binns and Kennith McKenzie, Auditors.

Page 100: JOHN FLOOD of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 4 Oct. 1739. Rec.: 21 Nov. 1739. Nicholas Edmunds granted Administration. Sister: Fortune Flood. Friend: Nicholas Edmunds. Witnesses: William Simmons (age 34), Richard Davis, Charles Simmons (age 17), John Davis and Anne Hamlin.

Page 100: MICKELL CASELY of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 23 July 1739. Rec.: 21 Nov. 1739. Elizabeth Casely, Executrix. Son: Mickel (Michael) - (not of age). Daughters: Mary, Sarah and Martha. Father-in-law: William Moss. Wife: Elizabeth. Friends: Charles Lucas and Joshua Nicolson. Witnesses: Joshua Nicolson and William Moore.

Page 102: HANNAH CLINCH of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 10 Apr. 1739. Rec.: 16 Jan. 1739. Joseph John Clinch, Executor. Daughters: Mary, and Mary Clinch. Sons: James, Joseph John. Witnesses: Richard Cock, John Holt and Thomas Holt.

Page 107: THOMAS CARTER. Inventory. Date ordered: 16 Jan. 1739. Rec.: 25 Feb. 1739. Bartholomu Figuars, Administrator. John Andrews, Samuel Magett and Robert Junkins, Appraisers.

Page 111: FRANCIS SHARP of Lawnes Creek Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 14 Aug. 1739. Rec.: 20 Feb. 1739. Jacob Sharp, Executor. Sons: Francis, Jacob, John and William. Daughters: Sarah Sharp, Mary; Elizabeth Garris; and Comfort King. Friend: Mr. Charles Binns. Witnesses: Thomas Bell, William Evans and Mary Bell. Mentions: lots in Williamsburg, and land in Isle of Wight County.

Page 113: JOHN ELLIS of Albemarle Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 10 Jan. 1739. Rec.: 20 Feb. 1739. Mary Ellis, Executrix. Wife: Mary. Daughter: Mildred Ellis (not 18). Child in esse. Witnesses: Andrew Lester, Morris Pritchett and Richard Blunt.

Page 116: WILLIAM SHARINTON of Albemarle Parish, Surry. Will. Date: -----. Rec.: 19 Mar. 1740. Richard Rives, Executor. Legatee: Richard Rives. Witnesses: Christopher Golightly, William Pettway and William More.

Page 127: JOHN GRANTHAM of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 16 Jan. 1737/38. Rec.: 19 Mar. 1739. Sarah and Thomas Grantham, Executors. Sons: Thomas and Steven. Wife: Sarah. Daughter: Sarah Grantham. Witnesses: Robert Snipes, Haner Fichet and Christopher Moring, Jr.

Page 133: JOHN GILLIAM. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 19 Mar. 1739. Sary and John Gilliam, Executors. R. Hamlin and Robert Gray, Auditors.

Page 133: ELIAS FORT of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 20 Sept.

(Page 133 - FORT cont'd): 1732. Rec.: 19 Mar. 1739. Holiday Fort, Excutor. Sons: John and Holiday. Grandson: John Fort. Daughters: Phillis Pennington, Mary Foster, Alice Foster, and Faith King. Wife: Sarah. Witnesses: John Chapman, John Bynum and Joseph Andrews.

Page 137: JOHN ELLIS. Inventory. Date: 28 Feb. 1739. Rec.: 19 Mar. 1739. Mary Ellis, Executrix. Richard Blunt, Edmund Ruffin and Andrew Lester, Appraisers.

Page 142: HENRY BRIGGS. Inventory. Date: 18 Mar. 1739/40. Rec.:19 Mar. 1739. James Chappell.

Page 142: FRANCIS RAY of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 29 Apr. 1738. Rec.: 19 Mar. 1739. William Rawlings, next of kin, granted administration; the widow refused. Son: William (not 18). Wife: Affiah. Child in esse. Witnesses: William Cooper, Francis Ray and Benjamin Reeks.

Page 149: HINCHA GILLAM. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 16 Apr. 1740. Willut and Faith Roberts, Executors. John Mason,Jr. and Bartholomew Figures, Auditors.

Page 151: ELIAS FORT. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 16 Apr. 1740. Hollyday Fort, Executor. Mentions: Widow; legacies to John Fort, Phillis Pennington, Mary Foster, Faith King and Holiday Fort. Edward Bayley, Joseph Andrews and James Davis, Appraisers.

Page 152: WILLIAM SERGENTON. Inventory. Date: 6 Apr. 1740. Rec.: 16 Apr. 1740. Richard Rives, Executor.

Page 153: JOHN GRANTHAM. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 16 Apr.1740. Sarah and Thomas Grantham, Executors. Edward Bayley, Christopher Moring, Jr. and Joseph Andrews, Appraisers.

Page 153: JOHN CARR. Account Current. Date: 1738. Rec.: 16 April 1740. Richard Ransom, Executor.

Page 172: TABITHA THROWER. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 21 May 1740. William Gilliam, Administrator. George Booth, Peter Green and William Winfeild, Appraisers.

Page 175: HANNAH CLINCH. Inventory. Date: 22 Jan. 1739. Rec.: May 21, 1740. Joseph John Clinch, Executor. Gilbert Gray, Richard Andrews and Robert Gray, Appraisers.

Page 179: JOHN GRAVES, JR. Inventory. Date ordered: 16 April 1740. Rec.: 16 July 1740. John Groves, Administrator. Samuel Maget, Bartholomew Figures and Robert Judkins, Appraisers.

Page 199: WILLIAM EDMUNDS of Surry. Will. Date: 19 Feb. 1730. Rec.: 16 July 1740. Mary Edmunds, Executrix. Sons: William,David, John Edmongray (not 18). Daughters: Mary, Sarah, Susannah, Elizabeth, Faith, Fillis and Christian. Wife: Mary. Witnesses: Richard Parker and Nathaniel Moss.

Page 202: THOMAS BAGE. Inventory. Date: 14 July 1740. Rec.: 16 Jul. 1740. Elizabeth Bage, Administratrix. Richard Andrews, Henry Watkins and Robert Warren, Appraisers.

Page 205: HENRY HART. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 16 July 1740. Thomas, Henry, John and Joseph Hart, Executors.

Page 208: FRANCIS RAY. Inventory. Date: 26 Mar. 1740. Rec.: 16 Jul. 1740. William Rawlings, Administrator. Benjamin Reeks, John Justise and Thomas Bedingfeld, Appraisers.

Page 210: THOMAS HUSKEY. Inventory. Date: 7 Aug. 1740. Rec.: Sept.

(Page 468 - TYUS cont'd:): and Thomas Edmunds, Auditors.

Page 469: ISAAC CORNWELL. Account Current. Date: 1727. Rec.: 19 Feb. 1734. Elizabeth Taylor, Executrix. John Chapman and Thomas Edmunds, Auditors.

Page 469: RICHARD BELL. Inventory. Date: 17 Mar. 1734/35. Rec.: 19 Mar. 1734. Sarah Bell, Executrix. Samuel Maget, Bartholomew Figuers and William Owen, Appraisers.

Page 470: JAMES PORCH. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 19 Mar. 1734. Henry Porch, Executor. Thomas Wynne and John Wills, Auditors.

Page 474: Capt. HENSHAW GILLAM. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 19 Mar. 1734. Thomas Guillam, Executor.

Page 475: JOHN MOSE (MOSS). Inventory. Date: 18 Mar. 1734/35. Rec: 19 Mar. 1734. Martha Moss, Executrix. James Chappell, Samuel Chappell and Robert Jones, Appraisers.

Page 476: WILLIAM LONGBOTTOM. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 16 Apr. 1735. Francis Hutchins and Jane Hutchins, Executrix. Mentions: legacy to John Longbottom. Robert Gray and Howell Briggs, Auditors.

Page 481: JANE HANCOCK. Inventory. Date: 17 Nov. 1734. Rec.: 16 Apr. 1735. Joseph Hancock, Executor.

Page 495: THOMAS ADAMS of Surry. Will. Date: 1 Feb. 1734. Rec.: 21 May 1735. Ann Adams, Executrix. Sons: William; and Peter (not 21). Wife: Ann. Witnesses: William Marriott and Miles Lewis.

Page 496: ELIZABETH WASHINGTON, Relict of RICHARD WASHINGTON of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: (none). Rec.: 21 May 1735. Thomas Washington, Executor. Sons: George, Richard, John, Thomas, William, James and Arther. Daughters: Elizabeth Lanier, Prissilah Lanier, Faith Barker, Mary Hart and Ann Washington. Witnesses: Benjamin Reeks, Thomas Drinkard & Robert Clary.

Page 498: JOHN WARREN. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 21 May 1735. Returned by Stevenson Buxton. John Simmons, Jr. and Thomas Eldridge, Jr., Auditors.

Page 503: THOMAS ADAMS. Inventory. Date: 11 June 1735. Rec.: 18 June 1735. Ann Adams, Executrix. Robert Gray, William Warren and Joseph Warren, Appraisers.

Page 504: JAMES EWART. Account Current. Date: 4 July 1735. Rec.: (none). Thomas Avent, Sheriff.

Page 509: Capt. HENRY BROWNE. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: July 16, 1735. William Browne, Jr., Executor. Mentions: legacies to Henry, Jane, Elizabeth, Ann, Rebecca. Property at Brunswick Qtr., Spring Swamp Qtr., Blackwater Qtr., Swans Pt. Nicholas Maget, Richard Cocke and Charles White, Appraisers.

Page 511: JAMES EWART. Account Current. Date: 24 July 1735. Rec.: (none). Thomas Avent, Sheriff.

Page 512: RICHARD LEWIS of Surry. Will. Date: 18 Mar. 1732/33. Rec.: 17 Sept. 1735. William Simmons and Thomas Edmunds, Executors. Legatees: Sarah Tyas, daughter of John and Anne Tyas; William Simmons; Capt. Thomas Edmunds. Witnesses: Charles Lucas, Samuel Sorsby and George Branch.

Page 513: EDWARD DAVIS. Will. Date: 3 June 1735. Rec.: 17 Sept. 1735. Elizabeth Davis, Executrix. Friend: Richard Curby. Wife: Elizabeth. Witnesses: Robert Nicolson and Richard Curby.

Page 514: BENJAMIN CHAMPION of Lawnes Creek Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 6 Apr. 1735. Rec.: 17 Sept. 1735. Elizabeth Champion, Executrix. Sons: John, Charles and Benjamin. Daughters: Elizabeth, Anne, Mary. Wife: Elizabeth. Witnesses: Charles Binns, Samuel Lancaster, Jr. and John Wall.

Page 520: JONATHAN CHAMBERS. Inventory. Date ordered: 21 May 1735. Rec.: 17 Sept. 1735. Israel Pickins, Administrator. John Wilbourn, William Green and Henry Freeman, Appraisers.

Page 521: JONATHAN CHAMBERS. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 17 Sept. 1735. Israel Pickins, Administrator.

Page 526: WILLIAM ATKISSON. Inventory. Date ordered: 12 Jul. 1735. Rec.: 15 Oct. 1735. Elizabeth Atkisson, Administratrix. James Washington, Augustine Hargrave and John Hancock, Appraisers.

Page 527: NATHANELL ROBERTSON of Surry. Will. Date: 27 Jan. 1734. Rec.: 15 Oct. 1735. Elizabeth Robertson, Executrix. Wife: Elizabeth. Son: Drury (not 21). Child in esse. Witnesses: Henry Freeman, Christopher Robbertson and Peter Green.

Page 529: ELIZABETH WASHINGTON. Inventory. Date: 10 Oct. 1735. Rec: 15 Oct. 1735. Thomas Washington, Executor. Legacies to: George, Richard, John, Thomas, and William Washington, Arther Washington and wife; daughter: Elizabeth Lanier; dau.: Faith Barker; daughter: Mary Heart; daughter: Ann Steavens; Thomas Steavans, son of John; Thomas Lanier, son of Robert.

Page 530: DANIELL TURNER of Surry. Will. Date: 18 Feb. 1734/35. Rec: 15 Oct. 1735. Sarah Turner, Executrix. Sons: John, Jeames, and David. Wife: Sarah. Legatee: John Clarke. Mentions: 5 children. Witnesses: William Rose, Wallis Jones and John Clark.

Page 531: NATHANIEL ROBERTSON. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 15 Oct. 1735. Elizabeth Robertson, Executrix.

Page 536: BENJAMIN CHAMPION. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 19 Nov. 1735. Elizabeth Champion, Executrix.

Page 537: ROBERT CRAFFORD. Will. Date: 9 Oct. 1735. Rec.: 19 Nov. 1735. Carter Crafford, Jr., Executor. Cousin: Carter Crafford, Jr. Brother: Carter. Cousin; Marry Crafford, daughter of Carter. Witnesses: Henry Mcdonnae, James Worden and John Brown.

Page 537: ANNE FATHERBE of Lawnes Creek Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 17 May 1734. Rec.: 19 Nov. 1735. William Evans, Executor. Sons: William and Anthony Evans. Grandson: John Evans. Daughters: Mary, Elizabeth, Martha and Anne ---(no surname given). Witnesses: Charles Binns and Samuel Warren.

Page 546: ANN FEREBE (FERREBY). Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 17 Dec. 1735. William Evans, Executor.

Page 547: PETER BAGLEY of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 15 Nov. 1735. Rec.: 17 Dec. 1735. George Bagley, Executor. Sons: George and John. Daughter: Sarah Tucker. Cousin: John Bagley. Servant: Simon Rowland (to be free at age 28). Witnesses: William Short, Richard Bullock and William Short, Jr.

(Page 859 - MABRY cont'd.): legacies to: William Mabry, Rebecca Mabry, Elizabeth Mabry and David Turner. Moses Johnson and Thomas Gray, Auditors.

Page 860: JOHN WATKINS. Inventory. Date: 16 Jan. 1749 (ordered). Rec.: 20 Mar. 1753. Henry Browne, Charles Holdsworth and John Nicholson, Appraisers.

Page 861: JOHN AVARY. Inventory. Date: 5 Nov. 1753. Rec.: 20 Mar. 1753. John Avary presents. Charles Lucas, Thomas Sourby and William Moring, Appraisers.

Page 862: CHRISTOPHER MOORING, SR. of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 27 Dec. 1751. Rec.: 20 Mar. 1753. Christopher Mooring, Executor. Sons: John, Christopher and William. Daughters: Mary Morris, Jane Collier and Lucy Collier. Son-in-law: Edward Bayley. Grandson: John Mooring, son of John. Mentions: lands in England; son Christopher to have his mother's Bible marked MS. Witnesses: John Avary, Sr., Stephen Lucas and John Simmons.

Page 864: JOHN BRUCE. Inventory. Date: 20 Dec. 1752. Rec.: 17 Apr. 1753. Thomas Holt, Thomas Edwards and Nicholas Faulcon, Appraisers.

Page 865: FORTUNE WATKINS of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 4 Dec. 1752. Rec.: 17 Apr. 1753. Thomas Bage, Executor. Sons: Robert and William. Daughters: Rebecca Figgers, Charity Watkins and Elizabeth Bage. Witnesses: Nicholas Cryer and George Cryer.

Page 866: THOMAS EDWARDS. Account Current. Date: ----. Rec.: 17 Apr. 1753. Elizabeth Edwards, Administratrix. John Peter and Peter Warren, Auditors.

Page 866: JOHN IVIE. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 15 May 1753. Thomas Ivy, presents.

Page 867: PHILLIP LIGHTFOOT, JR. Account Current. Date: 1747. Rec: 15 May 1753. William Lightfoot, Administrator. B. Harrison and John Peter, Auditors.

Page 868: WILLIAM ROOKINGS. Account Current. Date: 1750. Rec.: 15 May 1753. Ellin Rookings, Administratrix. Nicholas Massenburg and Moses Johnson, Auditors.

Page 870: SARAH JONES. Will Further Proven. Rec: 15 May 1753. Thomas Eldridge by oath. Mentions: legacy to Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Eldridge.

Page 870: WILLIAM CLEMENTS. Inventory. Date: 19 Dec. 1752 (ordered) Rec.: 16 May 1753. Peter Warren, Thomas Warren and Samuel Judkins, Appraisers.

Page 871: ELIZABETH CARGILL of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 10 Jan. 1744. Rec.: 15 May 1753. Nicholas Massenburg who married Lucy Cargill, granted Administration. Daughters: Lucy and Elizabeth Cargill, (neither of age). Brothers: Nathaniel and Benjamin Harrison. Friends: Dr. Patrick Adams and Robert Jones, Jr. Witnesses: John Thompson, John Jarrat and Jean Crosle.

Page 872: FRANCIS FELTS. Inventory. Date: 16 June 1753. Rec.: 19 June 1753. Nathaniel Felts, Administrator. William Knight, Jeremiah Bullock and John Battle, Jr., Appraisers.

Page 873: HENRY HARRISON. Inventory. Date ordered: 21 Mar. 1748. Rec.: 19 June 1753. John Jarret, George Berwick and Thomas Collier, Appraisers.

Page 873: HENRY HARRISON. Account Current. Date: ---. Rec.: 19 Jun. 1753.

Page 873: MOSES SEBRELL. Account Current. Date: 1751. Rec.: 19 Jun. 1753. Sarah Murdaugh, Administratrix. Mentions equal portions to: Samuel Sebrell, Daniel Sebrell, Joseph Sebrell; Joseph Sebrell for Elizabeth Sebrell, Jesse Hargrave, Benjamin Sebrell, Jordan Thomas for Lydia Wiggs; portion for the Administratrix. Mo. Johnson and David Hunter, Auditors.

Page 874: RICHARD BARKER. Inventory. Date: 23 Dec. 1752. Rec.: 19 June 1753. John Peter, Administrator. Thomas Briggs, Caleb Ellis and James Bishop, Appraisers.

Page 875: WILLIAM HOLT of Southwark Parish, Surry. Will. Date: 14 Mar. 1753. Rec.: 19 June 1753. Mary Holt and Francis Holt are the Executors. Sons: Benjamin, William, Francis and James. Daughters: Mary, Hannah and Martha. Wife: Mary. Witness: William Edwards, Jr.

Page 876: WILLIAM LONG. Will. Date: 3 Sept. 1753. Rec.: 18 Sept. 1753. Ann Long, Executrix. Wife: Ann. Witnesses: John Thompson, John Philips and Mourning Moor.

Page 877: JAMES CLINCH. Account Current. Date: 1747. Rec.: 18 Sept. 1753. John White and Jane White, Executors. David Hunter and William Harris, Auditors.

Page 878: MARY EDMUNDS of Albemarle Parish, Surry, widow. Will. Date: 30 July 1747. Rec.: 20 Nov. 1753. John Edmunds, Executor. Daughters: Elizabeth Hines, Christian Hines, Phillis Norrington, and Faith Ballard. Son: John. Witnesses: Howell Jones and Thomas Ren.

Page 879: JAMES BOYD of Surry, Taylor (Tailor). Will. Date: 6 June 1753. Rec.: 20 Nov. 1753. Benjamin Ruffin, Executor. Wife: Sarah. Friend: Col. James Baker. Witnesses: Thomas Clarke, William Pulley, Jr. and Ann Leversedge.

Page 880: WILLIAM PHILLIPS. Account Current. Date: 1750. Rec.: Dec. 18, 1753. John Ruffin, Administrator. Mentions: Benjamin Phillips heir at law. Nicholas Massenburg and John Peter, Auditors.

Page 880: THOMAS WALLER. Sale and Account Current. Date: 1750. Rec: 18 Dec. 1753. John Ruffin, Administrator. Nicholas Massenburg and John Peter, Auditors.

Page 881: RICHARD ANDREWS. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 19 Nov. 1751. Richard Andrews and David Andrews, Administrators. Hartwell Cocke, Appraiser.

Page 884: WILLIAM LONG. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 15 Jan. 1754. Henry Savage, John Moring and William Savage, Appraisers.

Page 885: ANN CLACK. Inventory. Date: ----. Rec.: 15 Jan. 1754. David Jones, John Goodwyn and William Cook, Appraisers.

Page 885: BENJAMIN RICKS. Nunc. Will. Date: 14 Nov. 1753. Rec.: 15 Jan. 1754. Elizabeth Ricks and Thomas Ricks, Executors. Daughters: Sarah and Mary Ricks. Mentions: Charles and Philemon Ricks (not 21); Thomas Ricks; wife; young sons. Witnesses: William Safford and Amey Blanks.

Page 886: SIMON MURFEY of Surry, Planter. Will. Date: 5 July 1753. Rec.: 15 Jan. 1754. Simon Murfey and Elizabeth Murfey (now Edwards), Executors. Wife: Elizabeth (Executrix). Sons: Richard of Southampton Co., Arthur of Surry Co., and Simon. Daughters: Catherine and Lucy Murfey; Elizabeth Hines and

SURRY COUNTY

WILL & DEED BOOK 1715-1730

Page 1005: JOHN WHITE. Will. Date: 8 Dec. 1729. Rec.: 18 Feb. 1729. Thomas Lawrence, Executor. Son-in-law: Thomas Lawrence. Cousin: Sarah Heys. Grandsons: William Morris and John Lawrence. Granddaughter: Elizabeath Lawrence. Witnesses: Lawrence House, William Renn and Edward Wingfield.

Page 1008: HOWELL EDMUNDS. Inventory. Date: ---. Rec.: 18 Feb. 1729. Thomas Edmunds, Executor. Legacies to: Howell, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Anne Edmunds and Sarah Jones.

Page 1015: CURTIS LAND of Surry. Will. Date: 15 Dec. 1729. Rec.: 18 Mar. 1729. Mary Land, Executrix. Sons: Curtis, Thomas, William, John and Robert. Daughter: Rebeckah. Wife: Mary. Witnesses: Richard Avery and Richard Parker.

Page 1020: THOMAS THROWER. Will. Date: 14 Nov. 1729. Rec.: 15 Apr. 1730. Mary and Thomas Thrower, Executors. Son: Thomas. Daughters: Elizabeth, Hester and Mary. Wife: Mary. Witnesses: John Curtis, William Harper and John Freeman, Jr. Mentions: land in Prince George County.

Page 1024: NICHOLAS BREWER. Inventory. Date: 15 Mar. 1729/30. Rec.: 15 Apr. 1730. John Davis, Administrator. Richard Pace, Charles and Isaac House, Appraisers.

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILLS, ESTATE ACCOUNTS AND INVENTORIES 1730-1800

A325

by

Lyndon H. Hart, III

Richard Washington

BIRTH	5 Sep 1660 Prince George, Prince George County, Virginia, USA
DEATH	9 Nov 1725 (aged 65) Surry County, Virginia, USA
BURIAL	Unknown
MEMORIAL ID	84645715 · View Source

Family Members

Parents

John Washington
1631–1661

Mary Flood Blunt Ford Washington Briggs
1630–1680

Spouse

Elizabeth *Jordan* Washington
1660–1735 (m. (marriage) 1679)

Children

Priscilla *Washington* Lanier

Anne *Washington* Stephens
unknown–1740

Elizabeth *Washington* Lanier
1684–1773

Faith *Washington* Barker
1701–1787

Created by: Tammy Joy Tanner
Added: 7 Feb 2012
Find A Grave Memorial **84645715**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 05 November 2018), memorial page for Richard Washington (5 Sep 1660–9 Nov 1725), Find A Grave Memorial no. 84645715, ; Maintained by Tammy Joy Tanner (contributor 47655667) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Washington and his Neighbors

Author(s): Lyon G. Tyler

Source: The William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 4, No. 1 (Jul., 1895), pp. 28-43

Published by: Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture

Stable URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/1916180

Accessed: 06-11-2018 01:41 UTC

Pp 35-36

LANIER-BALL-Washington tradition. QUARTERLY, III., 71, 137. It appears that Mr. Thomas M. Clemans, now deceased, communicated in 1890 to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (Vol. 44, p. 307) a satisfactory answer to the inquiries of Mr. Hayden: "In the records of Surry county, Virginia, we find that John Washington was betrothed in 1658 to Mary Flood, widow, whom he afterwards married. She had previously married a Mr. Blunt, and after Mr. Washington's death she married Charles Ford, so she must have been a very attractive woman. By Mrs. Flood he had one child, Richard Washington, who sold land in 1678 and died in 1725. He married Elizabeth Jordan, who died in 1755. She was the daughter of Arthur Jordan, who died in 1698. The children of the marriage were George, Richard, John, William, Thomas (died in 1749), Jane, Arthur, Elizabeth (married Samson and Robert Lanier), Priscilla, Faith, and Mary. The estate of Mr. Washington was about three miles below the present town of Claremont, and about nine miles above Jamestown." I have an abstract of the will of Mrs. Elizabeth Washington proved in 1738. It mentions children, George, Thomas, Richard, John, William, James, Arthur, Elizabeth Lanier, Faith Barker, Mary Hart. All of which shows that the tradition of the connection of the poet Sidney Lanier with the family of President Washington has no foundation in fact, and that, as Mr. Conway suggests, "the stories of Thomas Lanier's marriage to Elizabeth, an imaginary daughter of Col. John Washington, and Lewis Lanier's marriage to Miss Ball, an imaginary sister of Mary Washington, are variants of one myth.

Richard Washington
Elizabeth Jordan, who died in 1755. She was the daughter of Arthur Jordan, who died in 1698.
George
Richard
John
William
Thomas (died in 1749)
Jane
Arthur
Elizabeth (married Samson and Robert Lanier)
Priscilla
Faith
Mary.

John Washington (1631 - 1661)

"The Immigrant"

Born: 14 Mar 1631, Northampton, ENGLAND

Died: 1661, Virginia (Possibly died at Sea)

John Washington was born 14 Mar 1631 in Northampton, ENGLAND. He was the son of Richard Washington (b. 1600) and Frances Browne.

John's father died and was buried on 08 January 1641/42 and his widowed mother married for a second time on 17 Jan 1642/43 to Ralph Hall. John would have been about eleven at the time. The will of Ralph Hall, dated 30 July 1658 names Frances and left several legacies to "Mrs. Amy Washington, my wife's daughter". John, however, was not mentioned.

John arrived in Surry County, Virginia, from Barbadoes, as a merchant.

On 15 Nov 1658, at the age of 27, John married Mary Flood . John Flood and Thomas Flood were witnesses to the contract of marriage between John and Mary. This was John's first marriage but not Mary's.

~~Mary was the daughter of Col. John Flood and his first wife, Margaret (widow of William Finche).~~

Mary Flood was born about 1635 and sent to England to be educated. She returned to Virginia where she married Richard Blunt from Isle of Wight County, VA. They had a son, Thomas, who was born about 1656.

After Richard Blunt's death, Mary soon married Charles Ford (in 1657) - but he died shortly after they married.

John Washington was Mary Flood's third husband. John and Mary had a contract of marriage stating that he would see that her son, Thomas Blunt, would receive his rightful inheritance from his father (Richard Blunt).

John Washington and Mary Flood Blunt Ford Washington had one son, Richard Washington, who was born about 1660. John died about the same time.

Mary married for a fourth time to Henry Briggs and had several children, including a daughter Marie.

Children of John Washington and Mary Flood Blunt Ford Washington

Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Spouse
Richard Washington	05 Sep 1660	19 May 1725	Elizabeth Jordan

4 Different Marriages of Mary Flood Blunt Ford Washington (Briggs)

Name	Marriage Date	Death Date	Age at Death
(1) Richard Blunt	Abt. 1655	1656	39
(2) Charles Ford	09 Apr 1657	1657	
(3) John Washington	15 Nov 1658	1660	30
(4) Henry Briggs	Abt. 1661	1686	51

Lt. Col. George Jordan

Wife – not named

God-daughters, Col. Thomas Swan's Children

Sarah Sowerby, George Norwood & George Briggs, alsoe God-Children

daughter, Fortune Hunt

Chr. Foster Walter Flood, George Jordan, James Jordan, River Jordan. Eliz. Jordan & Thomas Flood.

nephew, Thomas Jordan

brother, Arthur Jordan

seaven nephews

neece Eliz. Jordan

nephew, Edward Bayly

Christopher Flood (?)

Walter Flood

Descendants of Henry Briggs, abt 1635 - aft 26 SEP 1681; Outline Format

Click ▼ to load later generations.

The first couple has multiple spouses. Show the husband's descendants.

Name	Spouse	Birth	Death	Birthplace	Deathplace
Henry Briggs	Mary Flood	abt 1635	aft 26 SEP 1681	VA, Surry Co	
1 **Mary Briggs**	Thomas Blount	abt 1658		VA, Surry Co	
A **Elizabeth Blount**	Howell Edmunds	abt 1675		VA, Surry Co	
1 **Nicholas Edmunds**	Elizabeth Flood	1710	1789	VA, Surry Co, Albemarle Parish	VA, Brunswick Co
a **Thomas Edmunds**	Sarah Eldridge	1746	NOV 1825	VA, Brunswick Co	VA, Brunswick Co
1 **Nancy Wildred Edmunds** ▼	Henry Anderson Watkins	abt 1777		VA, Brunswick Co	
2 **Edwin Edmunds** ▼	Mildred Stuart Morton	abt 1787	1811/1812	VA, Brunswick Co	
B **Mary Whitfield Blount**		1675/1685			
C **Thomas Blount**		1675/1685			
D **Richard Blount**	Edmunds	abt 1679		VA, Surry Co	
D **Richard Blount**	Anne Peete	abt 1679		VA, Surry Co	
2 **Henry Briggs**	Elizabeth Lucas	abt 1662	25 OCT 1739	VA, Surry Co	VA, Sussex Co
A **Hannah Briggs**	Richard Hill	1692	8/1775	VA, Surry Co	VA, Surry Co
1 **Green Hill**	Grace Bennett	20 NOV 1714	abt 1769	VA, Isle of Wight Co	NC, Northampton Co
a **William Hill**	Mary Jones	20 FEB 1750	1786	NC	NC, Franklin Co
1 **James Jones Hill** ▼	Martha Jeffreys	8 DEC 1782	1827	NC, Franklin Co	TN, Henderson Co
2 **Charles Applewhite Hill** ▼	Rebecca Long	22 APR 1784	1827	NC, Franklin Co	NC, Franklin Co
b **Henry Hill**	Winifred Alston	abt 1762		NC, Warren Co	
2 **John Hill**	Mildred Pate	1718	21 Feb 1765	VA, Surry Co, Surry	VA, Sussex Co, Sussex
2 **John Hill**	Mildred Gilliam	1718	21 Feb 1765	VA, Surry Co, Surry	VA, Sussex Co, Sussex
a **Sarah Hill**		12 Mar 1742	1782	VA, Sussex Co, Surry Co now	NC, Person Co
b **Mary Hill**		14 Nov 1743	2 Nov 1761	VA, Sussex Co, Sussex	
c **Tabatha Hill**		1744		VA	
d **Anne Hill**		15 May 1746		VA, Surry Co, Surry	
e **Susannah Hill**		1748		VA, Surry Co	
f **John Hill**		9 Mar 1748	1797	VA, Surry Co	NC
g **Burrell Hill**		8 APR 1748	1780	VA, Surry Co	
h **Sally Hill**		1749		VA, Surry Co	
i **John Webb Hill**		3 Sep 1749	1819	VA, Surry Co, Surry	NC, Rowan Co

			j	James Hill		1750	1820	NC, Rowan Co	NC, Rowan Co
			k	Elizabeth Hill		7 Nov 1754		VA, Sussex Co	
		3	Richard Hill		Margery Gilliam	abt 1720	1775	VA, Surry Co	VA, Sussex Co
			a	Sarah Hill	William Ruffin	14 SEP 1743	1816	VA, Surry Co	NC, Halifax Co
				1 Hannah Ruffin ▼	Marmaduke Norfleet	1768		NC, Bertie Co	
		3	Richard Hill		Dorcas Mobley	abt 1720	1775	VA, Surry Co	VA, Sussex Co
3	Samuel Briggs				Mary Bailey	abt 1672	21 SEP 1737	VA, Surry Co	VA, Surry Co
	A	Sarah Briggs			John Gilliam	1700	23 Feb 1769	VA	VA, Surry Co, Surry
		1	Mildred Gilliam		John Hill	1718	4 Aug 1798	VA, Surry Co, Surry	VA, Surry Co, Surry
			a	Sarah Hill		12 Mar 1742	1782	VA, Sussex Co, Surry Co now	NC, Person Co
			b	Mary Hill		14 Nov 1743	2 Nov 1761	VA, Sussex Co, Sussex	
			c	Tabatha Hill		1744		VA	
			d	Anne Hill		15 May 1746		VA, Surry Co, Surry	
			e	Susannah Hill		1748		VA, Surry Co	
			f	John Hill		9 Mar 1748	1797	VA, Surry Co	NC
			g	Burrell Hill		8 APR 1748	1780	VA, Surry Co	
			h	Sally Hill		1749		VA, Surry Co	
			i	John Webb Hill		3 Sep 1749	1819	VA, Surry Co, Surry	NC, Rowan Co
			j	James Hill		1750	1820	NC, Rowan Co	NC, Rowan Co
			k	Elizabeth Hill		7 Nov 1754		VA, Sussex Co	
		2	Burwell Gilliam			9 AUG 1720		VA, Surry Co	
			a	Rebecca Gilliam	Cornelius Whittington	23 NOV 1750	11/1837	VA, Essex Co	MS, Amite Co
				1 James Whittington	Sarah Jackson	1775	1838	SC	MS, Amite Co
				2 John W. Whittington ▼	Chloe Mercer	1777	1841	GA, Hancock Co	MS, Scott Co

Researcher Legend

Ray Gurganus

Up-for-Adoption

Account

The functionality and structure of this website are Copyright © 2008 - 2018 Ray Gurganus, All Rights Reserved

Ancestry of Andy Griffith

compiled by William Addams Reitwiesner

The following material on the immediate ancestry of Andy Griffith should not be considered either exhaustive or authoritative, but rather as a first draft.

William Addams Reitwiesner

WReitwiesn@aol.com

Ancestry of Andy Griffith	
1	Andrew Samuel ("*Andy*") **Griffith**, b. Mount Airy, N. C., 1 June 1926
PARENTS	
2	Carl Lee **Griffith**, b. Surry Co., N. C., ... 1896, d. ... m.
3	Nannie *Geneva* **Nunn**, b. Surry Co., N. C., ... 1903, d. ...
GRANDPARENTS	
4	John D ... **Griffith**, b. Mt Airy, Surry Co., N. C., ... May 1867, d. Surry Co., N. C., ... 1938 m. Surry Co., N. C., 6 Apr. 1890
5	Sarah Frances **Taylor**, b. Westfield, Surry Co., N. C., ... Aug. 1873, d. ...
6	Samuel **Nunn**, b. ... , N. C., ... 1850, d. ... m. Stokes Co., N. C., 14 Feb. 1886
7	Jopina Frances **Cassel**, b. Stokes Co., N. C., ... Apr. 1870, d. ...
GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	
8	William Martin **Griffith**, b. Surry Co., N. C., ... 1834, d. Surry Co., N. C., 21 March 1895 m. Surry Co., N. C., 1 Jan. 1855
9	Charity A ... **Childress**, b. ... , N. C., ... 1836, d. ...
10	Henry Clay **Taylor**, b. Surry Co., N. C., 25 June 1843, d. Surry Co., N. C., 19 Apr. 1900 m. Surry Co., N. C., 7 Dec. 1869
11	Rebecca Ann **Simmons**, b. ... , N. C., ... 1849, d. ...
12	John **Nunn**, b. ... , N. C., 24 Apr. 1802, d. Stokes Co., N. C., 14 Feb. 1886 m. Stokes Co., N. C., 8 Nov. 1830
13	Scenna **Phillips**, b. ... , N. C., ... 1810, d. ... 1904
14	Peter **Cassel**, b. ... , d. ... m.
15	Nancy J ... , b. ... , d. Surry Co., N. C., ... Aug. 1888
GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	
16	Samuel E ... **Griffith**, b. ... , N. C., ... 1795, d. ... m.
17	Sally ("*Polly*") **Poore**, b. ... , d. ...
18	William **Childress**, b. ... , d. ... m.
19	Fanny **Vest**, b. ... , d. ...
20	Thomas **Taylor**, b. Brunswick Co., Va., 8 June 1808, d. ... , Utah, 23 Nov. 1873 m. Surry Co., N. C., 30 Apr. 1830
21	Sarah Elizabeth **Taylor**, b. Brunswick Co., Va., 4 May 1811, d. ... , Utah, 7 Dec. 1907
22	Amer (Amos) **Simmons**, b. ... 1820, d. Surry Co., N. C., ... 1870 m. Surry Co., N. C., 12 Sept. 1846
23	Nancy Emily **Inman**, b. Surry Co., N. C., ... 1825, d. ...
24	William **Nunn**, b. ... 1756, d. ... 1819 m.
25	Elizabeth **...** , b. ... , d. ...

GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	
36	William **Childress**, b. ... , d. ... m.
37	Anne **...** , b. ... , d. ...
38	Charles **Vest**, b. Bedford Co., Va., ... Apr. 1763, d. ... m. Stokes Co., N. C., ... 1791
39	Sarah **Briggs**, b. ... , d. ...
40	William **Taylor**, b. Brunswick Co., Va., ... [ca. 1776], d. Norfolk, Va., 11 June 1813 m. Surry Co., N. C., 28 Apr. 1798
41	Susanna **Singleton**, b. ... 1780, d. Surry Co., N. C., 15 Feb. 1829
42	Benjamin **Taylor**, b. Lunenburg Co., Va., 13 July 1780, d. Surry Co., Va., 23 Oct. 1853 m. Lunenburg Co., N. C., 24 May 1802
43	Nancy **Williams**, b. Brunswick Co., Va., 25 Aug. 1787, d. Surry Co., N. C., 19 Aug. 1866
44	Benjamin **Simmons**, b. ... 1770, d. Surry Co., N. C., ... 1837 m.
45	Rebecca **Andrews**, b. ... , d. ...
46	Ira Morris **Inman**, b. ... [ca. 1797], d. Surry Co., N. C., ... [ca. 1880] m.
47	Lucinda **Thomas**, b. ... [ca. 1800], d. Surry Co., N. C., ... [ca. 1883]
GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	
76	William **Vest**, b. Bedford Co., Va., ... 1735, d. Stokes Co., N. C., ... 1812 m. Bedford Co., Va., ... 1754
77	Lucretia **Alford**, b. Bedford Co., Va., ... 1737, d. ... [after 1813]
78	Jesse **Briggs**, b. Surry Co., N. C., ... [ca. 1775], d. Stokes Co., N. C., ... [before 1850] m. Stokes Co., N. C., 12 Feb. 1795
79	Charity **Banner**, b. Surry Co., N. C., 9 Feb. 1776, d. Stokes Co., N. C., 15 Sept. 1834
80	(=84) Thomas **Taylor**, b. ... 1750, d. Surry Co., Va., ... Sept. 1821 m.
81	(=85) Alice **Crompton**, b. Brunswick Co., Va., ... 1752, d. Surry Co., Va., ... 1825
82	Hezekiah **Singleton**, b. ... , d. ... Apr. 1825 m.
83	Elizabeth **...** , b. ... , d. ...
84 - 85	same as 80 - 81, above
86	John **Williams**, b. ... [ca. 1763], d. Brunswick Co., Va., ... Nov. 1825 m.
87	Frances **Strange**, b. Brunswick Co., Va., ... 1767, d. Brunswick Co., Va., ... 1794
88	Peter **Simmons**, b. ... , d. ... m.
89	Elizabeth **...** , b. ... , d. ...
92	William **Inman**, b. ... [ca. 1770], d. ... [after 1815] m. Bedford Co., Va., 24 Nov. 1792
93	Nancy **Morris**, b. ... [ca. 1772], d. ... [ca. 1814]
GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	
152	John Daniel **Vest**, b. Chesterfield Co., Va., ... 1705, d. Chesterfield Co., Va., 15 June 1765 m. Chesterfield Co., Va., ... 1734
153	Charlotte Ann **Bakes**, b. Chesterfield Co., Va., ... 1709, d. ...
154	Salvatore **Alford**, b. Bedford Co., Va., ... [before 1720], d. Stokes Co., N. C., ... [ca. 1776] m.
155	Elizabeth **Reynolds**, b. ... , d. ...
156	Thomas **Briggs**, b. ... [ca. 1745], d. Stokes Co., N. C., ... Sept. 1796 m.
157	Elizabeth **...** , b. ... , d. ...
158	Joseph **Banner**, b. ... , Pa., 28 Dec. 1749, d. Stokes Co., N. C., 24 Apr. 1838 m.
159	Sarah **McAnally**, b. Augusta Co., Va., 10 Aug. 1775, d. Stokes Co., N. C., 4 July 1844
160	(=168) Thomas **Taylor**, b. Surry Co., Va., ... 1718, d. ... [ca. 1772] m.
161	(=169) Penelope **Goodwyn**, b. ... , d. ...

168 - 171	same as 160 - 163, above
174	Owen **Strange**, b. Brunswick Co., Va., 23 Jan. 1715/6, d. Brunswick Co., Va., 20 Dec. 1794 m. ... 4 Apr. 1744
175	Elizabeth **Sisson**, b. ... [ca. 1726], d. ...
176	Peter **Simmons**, b. ... [ca. 1725], d. Surry Co., N. C., ... 1780 m.
177	Mary **Williams**, b. ... , d. ...
184	William **Inman**, b. ... [ca. 1753], d. Pittsylvania Co., Va., 20 June 1803 m.
185	Susannah **...** , b. ... , d. ...
GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	
304	John Valentine **Vest**, b. ... , d. Bedford Co., Va., 23 June 1735 m.
305	Elizabeth **Ray**, b. ... , d. ...
310	William **Reynolds**, b. ... , d. ... m.
311	**...** , b. ... , d. ...
312	Robert **Briggs**, b. ... [ca. 1713], d. ... [ca. 1768] m.
313	Ruth **Quarles**, b. ... [ca. 1715], d. ... [ca. 1768]
316	Henry **Banner**, b. ... , d. Stokes Co., N. C., ... March 1790 m.
317	Eleanor **Martin**, b. ... , d. ...
318	Capt. Charles **McAnally**, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 11 Sept. 1731, d. Stokes Co., N. C., 17 Aug. 1810 m.
319	Ruhama (*Mercy*) **Houston**, b. ... 24 Dec. 1736, d. Stokes Co., N. C., 14 Nov. 1806
320	(=336) Thomas **Taylor**, b. ... , d. ... m.
321	(=337) Ann **...** , b. ... , d. ...
322	(=338) James **Goodwyn**, b. ... , d. ... m.
323	(=339) **...** , b. ... , d. ...
336 - 343	same as 320 - 327, above
348	Thomas **Strange**, b. ... , d. ... 1742 m.
349	Mary **...** , b. ... , d. ...
350	Thomas **Sisson**, b. ... , d. ... 18 Feb. 1731 m.
351	Elizabeth **...** , b. ... , d. ...
352	Peter **Simmons**, b. ... , d. ... , Va., ... 1760 m.
353	**...** , b. ... , d. ...
368	Ezekiel **Inman**, b. ... , d. ... [ca. 1793] m.
369	Fanny **Wakefield**, b. ... , d. ...
7/GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	
608	Moses **Vest**, b. ... , d. ... m.
609	**...** , b. ... , d. ...
624	Samuel **Briggs**, b. ... [ca. 1672], d. Surry Co., Va., 21 Sept. 1737 m.
625	Mary **Bailey**, b. ... [ca. 1674], d. ... [ca. 1756]
636	Charles **McAnally**, b. ... , d. ... 1745 m.
637	Sarah **Houston**, b. ... , d. ...
640	(=672) Rev. Daniel **Taylor**, b. ... , d. Surry Co., Va., ... 1744 m.
641	(=673) Jane **Lawrence**, b. ... , d. ...

672 - 687	same as 640 - 655, above
696	Alexander **Strange**, b. ... , d. New Kent Co., Va., 2 Sept. 1725 m.
697	**...** , b. ... , d. ... [by 1690]
704	William **Simmons**, b. ... 1678, d. ... 1730 m.
705	Elizabeth **...** , b. ... , d. ...
736	Ezekiel **Inman**, b. ... , d. ... m.
737	**...** , b. ... , d. ...
8/GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	
1248	Henry **Briggs**, b. ... , d. Surry Co., Va., ... [before 6 July 1686] m.
1249	Mary **Flood**, b. ... , d. Surry Co., Va., 5 July 1681
1250	Edward **Bailey**,b. ... , d. ... m.
1251	Mary **Seat**, b. ... , d. ...
1344 - 1375	same as 1280 - 1311, above
1392	John **Strange**, b. ... , d. ... m.
1393	Phebe **Mitchell**, b. ... , d. ... 1710
1408	William **Simmons**, b. ... 1648, d. ... 1694 m.
1409	Elizabeth **...** , b. ... , d. ...
9/GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	
2500	Arthur **Bailey**, b. ... , d. ... m.
2501	Mary **Jordan**, b. ... , d. ...
2688 - 2751	same as 2560 - 2623, above
10/GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	
5376 - 5503	same as 5120 - 5247, above
11/GREAT-GRANDPARENTS	
10752 - 11007	same as 10240 - 10595, above

EXTRACTS from the U.S. FEDERAL DECENNIAL CENSUS

NOTES

SOURCES CONSULTED AND CITED

See above. Also:

William Addams Reitwiesner

WReitwiesn@aol.com

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Rootsweb Blog | Copyright | Report Inappropriate Material
Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

SOURCES CONSULTED AND CITED

See above. Also:

William Addams Reitwiesner

WReitwiesn@aol.com

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Rootsweb Blog | Copyright | Report Inappropriate Material
Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

26161

7. The said Peter R. Hines was the child of
Peter Proctor Hines, Jr. ✓ born on c 1780/4 at Edgecombe Co., NC
died at Edgecombe Co., NC ✓ In on 8 December 1810 ✓ and his (first or 2nd)wife
Rosannah Spruill ✓ born on c 1780/90 at Tyrell Co., NC
died at Nash Co., NC ✓ on w/p 1849 ✓
married on 26 Sept. 1767 and place Tyrell Co., NC
Proof Tyrell Co. DB 13 pg.135 and 136 and DB 14 pg. Southside VA Fam. by Boddie p. 268-71.
5&6. Abstract of Edgecombe Estate Record p. 132. Estate transactions. Abst. will Nash Co., NC ✓
Vol II p 66

8. The said Peter Hines, Jr. was the child of
Peter Hines, Jr. born on c 1751 at Edgecombe Co., NC
died at Edgecombe Co., NC on w/p 1804/5 and his (first or first)wife
Agnes Proctor born on c 1750 at Pitt Co., NC
died at Edgecombe Co., NC on bef. 1804
married on c 1770 and place Edgecombe Co., NC
Proof Land Dispute Record in Pitt abstracted and orig. Abst. record of estate settlement and one orig.
NC p. 162/3. Southside VA Fam. by Boddie p. 268-271. Pitt Co., Abst. of Edgecomb deed p. 204.

9. The said Peter Hines, Sr. was the child of
Peter Hines born on c 1725/30 at Sussex Co., VA
died at Edgecombe Co., NC on w/p 1783 and his (first or first)wife
Elizabeth Edmunds born on c 1730 at Susex Co., VA
died at Edgecombe Co., NC on c 1748
married on c 1750 and place Sussex Co., VA
Proof Abstracted Wills of Edgecombe Co., NC p. 162. Boddie p. 268-71. Handwritten paper found in
old table of Hines line. A Genealogy of The Southern Virginia Blunts by Hart, III p. 118 and 119.
Bible Records of Early Edgecomb, NC p114

10. The said Elizabeth Edmunds was the child of
William Edmunds ✓ born on c 1679 at Surry Co., VA
died at Surry Co., VA ✓ on 9 March 1739/40 ✓ and his (first or first)wife
Mary Briggs ✓ born on c 1701 at Surry Co., VA
died at Surry Co., VA on 3 Oct. 1752/3
married on c1720 and place Surry Co., VA
Proof Abstracted will of Mary and William Edmunds of Surry Co.,
Southern Virginia Blunts by Hart p. 118 and 119.
Wills & Admins. of Surry Co, VA (1671-1750), pp 21 & 45
" " (1730-1800), p 59

11. The said Mary Briggs was the child of
Samuel Briggs ✓ born on c 1672/3 at Surry Co., VA
died at Surry Co., VA ✓ on w/p 1737 21 Sep and his (first or first) wife
Mary Bailey born on 1675 to 80 at Surry Co. , VA
died at Surry Co., VA on
married on c 1690/5 and place Surry Co., VA
Proof Abstracted will of Surry Co., VA for Samuel and Henry Briggs and Edward Bailey.
Southside VA Families by Boddie p. 104 to 108. (Briggs)
L. H. Hart. Surry Co., VA Wills, Estate Accts. & Invs. (1730-1800)
pp. 18, 25

12. The said Samuel Briggs was the child of
Henry Briggs born on c. 1640 at Charles City Co., VA
died at Surry Co., VA on 1686 and his (first or first) wife
Mary born on c 1635 at Surry Co., VA
died at Surry Co., VA on c. 1735
married on 1661/2 and place Surry Co., VA
Proof Abstracted will of Surry Co., VA p. 20.. Southside VA Families by Boddie p.104 - 106. (Briggs)
Wills & Admins. of Surry Co, VA (1671-1750), p 20

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

13. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or _____) wife
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____
married on _____ and place _____
Proof _____

14. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or _____) wife
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____
married on _____ and place _____
Proof _____

15. The said _____ was the child of
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or _____) wife
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____
married on _____ and place _____
Proof _____

CHILDREN OF ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once.*
Samuel Briggs		Mary Bailey
Henry Briggs		
Charles Briggs		
Mary Briggs		Thomas Blunt

Source of information Wills and Administration of Surry County, VA by 1671-1750 p. 20

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

(Must be on Approved List and prior to 1 Jan. 1701)

1681 ✓ Landowner ✓ (1665 ✓ just - possibly captain of militia) Surry Co., VA ✓

Proof of Service: send a duplicated copy of Document of Proof, not copies from Undocumented Family Histories Abstract of Surry Co., Records and Abstract of Surry Co., VA 1684-1735, p. 21
Surry Co., VA Records (1652-1684), p ~~54~~ 59

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Henry Briggs

(Name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements herein set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant) Kathy C. Shaver

24040

13. The said SAMUEL BRIGGS (1672-3 - 1737) was the child of HENRY BRIGGS born on c. 1630 at
died at Surry County, Virginia; on LWT p. 6 July 1686 and his (first or) wife Widow MARY FLOOD WASHINGTON, ~~wid of~~ John; born on c. 1634 at
died at Surry County, Va.; aft. 5 March 1677, on pre 5 July 1681
married on by 31 JAN 1662/3 and place Surry County, Va.
Proof LWT of HENRY BRIGGS, Surry Co., Va., d. 26 Sept.1681, p.6 July 1686 names 2nd wife: MARGERY, and children listed below. Boddie, J.B., Vol. I, pp. 104-106; Mary FLOOD was m. 4 times: 1st to RICHARD BLUNT d. bet. 20 Sept. 1655 and 19 Oct. 1656, issue one sone: THOMAS; 2nd: CHARLES FORD, Coroner 9 April 1657; 3rd: contract of marriage between MARY FORD and JOHN WASHINGTON 15 Nov. 1658; and 4th HENRY BRIGGS. MARY had one son RICHARD WASHINGTON.

14. The said HENRY BRIGGS (C. 1630 - 1686) was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on
married on and place
Gen. 13: Proof Gen. 13: Davis, Eliza Timberlake, SURRY COUNTY RECORDS, SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1652-1684, p. 30: Contract of Marriage bet. JOHN WASHINGTON I& MARY FLOOD BLUNT FORD, naming her son, THOMAS BLUNT. under 10 years of age; p. 17: Mary & Richard Blunt, 1656; p. 107: Thomas Blunt son of Richard Blunt, deceased; Henry Briggs & Mary, his wife, 5 March 1677; p. 108: 1 Marrch 1677: Thomas Blunt & Richard Washington indenture, mentions CHARLES FORD, STEP-FATHER TO THE ABOVED MENTIONED THOMAS BLUNT & RICHARD WASHINGTON: P. 111, 1 March 1677, "identifies THOMAS BLUNT AS son of RICHARD BLUNT, deceased." p. 116 was the child of 1681, HENRY BRIGGS & 2nd wife MARGERY sei1150 died at 150 acres of land.
Davis, Eliza Timberlake, WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS OF SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, (Clearfield), pp. 86-87: LWT of NATHANIEL KNIGHT: "To SAM. BRIGGS son ~~of~~ to HENRY BRIGGS, one cow."

16. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on
married on and place
Proof

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

CHILDREN OF ANCESTOR, HENRY BRIGGS (c.1630-1686)

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once.
1. Henry Briggs	b.c. 1662/3; d. 1739	m. Elizabeth Lucas, dau of William & Grace Lucas.
2. Charles Briggs	b.c. 1664/5; d. 1730;	
4. George Briggs	b.c. 1675/6; d. 1698/9	never married.
* 3. SAMUEL BRIGGS	b.c.1672/3 LWT d.26 Mar.1736, p.27 Sept.1736;	MARY
5. Marie BRIGGS		/BAILEY, dau. of Edward.

Son-in-law: "THOMAS BLUNT, Step-son, b. 1656; d.1709; m. PRISCILLA son of Richard Blunt & Mary Flood Blunt, the latter having m. 4th HENRY BRIGGS.

Source of information LWT of HENRY BRIGGS (c. 1630-1681) and LWT of SAMUEL BRIGGS

See Gen.12. HENRY BRIGGS' LWT in Will Book 3, p. 58, Surry Co., Va.

24040

13. The said SAMUEL BRIGGS (1672-3 - 1737) was the child of
HENRY BRIGGS born on c. 1630 at
died at Surry County, Virginia; on LWT p. 6 July 1686 and his (first or) wife
Widow MARY FLOOD WASHINGTON, wid of John; born on c. 1634 at
died at Surry County, Va.; aft. 5 March 1677, on pre 5 July 1681
married on by 3 JAN 1662/3 and place Surry County, Va.
Proof LWT of HENRY BRIGGS, Surry Co., Va., d. 26 Sept.1681, p.6 July 1686 names 2nd wife: MARGERY, and children listed below. Boddie, J.B., Vol. I, pp. 104-106; Mary FLOOD was m. 4 times: 1st to RICHARD BLUNT d. bet. 20 Sept. 1655 and 19 Oct. 1656, issue one sone: THOMAS; 2nd: CHARLES FORD, Coroner 9 April 1657; 3rd: contract of marriage between MARY FORD and JOHN WASHINGTON 15 Nov. 1658; and 4th HENRY BRIGGS. MARY had one son RICHARD WASHINGTON.

14. The said HENRY BRIGGS (C. 1630 - 1686) was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on
married on and place
Proof Gen. 13: Davis, Eliza Timberlake, SURRY COUNTY RECORDS, SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, 1652-1684, p. 30: Contract of Marriage bet. JOHN WASHINGTON I& MARY FLOOD BLUNT FORD, naming her son, THOMAS BLUNT. under 10 years of age; p. 17: Mary & Richard Blunt, 1656; p. 107: Thomas Blunt son of Richard Blunt, deceased; Henry Briggs & Mary, his wife, 5 March 1677; p. 108: 1 Marrch 1677: Thomas Blunt & Richard Washington indenture, mentions CHARLES FORD, STEP-FATHER TO THE ABOVED MENTIONED THOMAS BLUNT & RICHARD WASHINGTON: P. 111, 1 March 1677, "identifies THOMAS BLUNT AS son of RICHARD BLUNT, deceased." p. 116 1681, HENRY BRIGGS & 2nd wife MARGERY sei1150died at 150 acres of land.

Davis, Eliza Timberlake, WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS OF SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA, (Clearfield), pp. 86-87: LWT of NATHANIEL KNIGHT: "To SAM. BRIGGS son & to HENRY BRIGGS, one cow."

16. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on
married on and place
Proof

CHILDREN OF ANCESTOR, HENRY BRIGGS (c.1630-1686)

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

	Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once.*
1.	Henry Briggs	b.c. 1662/3; d. 1739	m. Elizabeth Lucas, dau of William & Grace Lucas.
2.	Charles Briggs	b.c. 1664/5; d. 1730;	
4.	George Briggs	b.c. 1675/6; d. 1698/9	never married.
* 3	SAMUEL BRIGGS	b.c.1672/3 LWT d.26 Mar.1736, p.27 Sept.1736;	MARY
5.	Marie BRIGGS		/BAILEY, dau. of Edward.

Son-in-law: "THOMAS BLUNT, Step-son, b. 1656; d.1709; m. PRISCILLA son of Richard Blunt & Mary Flood Blunt, the latter having m. 4th HENRY BRIGGS.

Source of information LWT of HENRY BRIGGS (c. 1630-1681) and LWT of SAMUEL BRIGGS See Gen.12. HENRY BRIGGS' LWT in Will Book 3, p. 58, Surry Co., Va. Boddie, J.B., SOUTHSIDE VA. FAMILIES, Vol. I, p.106-7. p.70.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE Give type of service: place & date of service. Must be on Approved List & prior to 1 Jan. 1701.

Landowner, 1681 , Surry County, Virginia.
Landowner, 5 March 1677, Surry Co., Va.

Proof of Service: send a photocopy of Document of Proof, not copies from Undocumented Family Histories

LWT of HENRY BRIGGS d. 26 Sept. 1681, Surry Co., Va., in which he divides Acreage between his sons. Davis, Eliza Timberlake, SURRY CO., RECORDS1652-84, p. 107., 116.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further states that the said HENRY BRIGGS (c. 1630-1686) (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements therein set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

(Signature of Applicant) Nona Ruth Woodson Foster

NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER, #24040

Mrs. R.F. Foster Jr.
1801 N Glen Valley Dr.
Irving, TX 75061-2315

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

7. The said THOMAS JEFFERSON FOSTER (1805-1899)
Rev. JOHN FOSTER born on 1 Jan. 1785 at Southampton County, Va.;
died at Calhoun, Columbia County, Ark. on 2 April 1869 and his (first or & only) wife
NANCY THOMAS CAMP, dau. of THOMAS CAMP; born on 11 Feb. 1788 at Laurens Dist., So. Car.;
died at Calhoun, Columbia County, Ark.; on 3 April 1876;
married on 22 Sept. 1804 and place Columbia County, Georgia.
Proof #24040, NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER's Supplemental# 44 on SAMUEL BRIGGS: Picture of Headstone inscriptions; LWT of JOHN FOSTER; 1800 U.S.Census of Laurens Dist., S.C., showing THOMAS CAMP with dau. 12 yrs. of age; SOUTHAMPTON CO.,VA.GRANTEE INDEX,p.309 Final Settlement of Estate of JOHN FOSTER by sons: THOMAS JEFFERSON & W.B. FOSTER, filed in Columbia Co., Ark.,court of 10 Nov. 1879. Sharable, E., THE TIMOTHY W. FOSTER FAMILY, (1978), p. 20.

8. The said JOHN FOSTER (1785-1869) was the child of
JAMES FOSTER born on 6 Nov. 1762 at Southampton County, Va.;
died at Union County, Ark.; on aft. 1840 and his (first or) wife
ELIZABETH born on 1 Jan. 1766 at
died at Union County, Ark.; on aft. 1840
married on 25 November 1783 and place
Proof #24040, NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER's SUPPLEMENTAL #4.4 on SAMUEL BRIGGS: Sharable, E., THE TIMOTHY W. FOSTER FAMILY (1978), pp. 19-20. SOUTHAMPTON CO., Va., GRANTEE INDEX p. 309. Chapman, Blanche Adams, WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS OF SOUTHAMPTON CO., VA., 1775-1880, Bk. II (1938), p. 71.

9. The said JAMES FOSTER (1762-aft. 1840) was the child of
ARTHUR FOSTER (R.S.) born on c. 1732 at Southampton Co., Va.;
died at Southampton Co., Va.; LWT proved 17 Sept. 1810; and his (first or) wife
MARTHA COLLIER born on 1738 at Southampton Co., Va.;
died at Southampton Co., Va.; on 1826;
married on 14 December 1755 and place Southampton Co., Va..
Proof #24040, NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER's SUPPLEMENTAL #4 4 on SAMUEL BRIGGS: Sharable, Erceil, THE TIMOTHY W. FOSTER FAMILY (1978), pp. 19-20. FOTHERGILL & Naugle, VA. TAX PAYERS 1782-87, p. 45. 1810 U.S.Census, Va. (AIS), p. 111. Felding, INDEX TO THE 1820 CENSUS OF VA. GRANTEE INDEX, p. 308. CHAPMAN, BA, Wills & ADMINISTRATIONS OF SOUTHAMPTON CO., VA., 1775-1800, Bk. 2 (1958), p. 71. LWT of ARTHUR FOSTER.

10. The said MARTHA COLLIER (1738-1826) was the child of
HENRY COLLIER born on c. 1715 at Surry Co., Va.;
died at Surry Co., Va.; LWT proved on 22 July 1777 and his (first or) wife
DINAH born on c. 1720 at Surry Co., Va.;
died at Surry County, Va. on aft. 10 May 1777, named in HENRY /LWT.
married on c. 1736 (Martha b. 1738) and place Surry County, Virginia.
Proof #24040, NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER's SUPPLEMENTAL #4 4 on SAMUEL BRIGGS: LWT of HENRY COLLIER naming MARTHA FOSTER, wife of ARTHUR FOSTER: Ann Marks, wife of John Marks of Henrico; Ludy Baldwin; Sarah wife of WILLIAM BAILEY of Surry Co.; Rebecca, wife of Joseph Cheatham of Surry Co., Boddie, John Bennett, SOUTHSIDE VA. FAMILIES, Vol. 2, pp. 78-80.

11. The said HENRY COLLIER (c.1715-1777) was the child of
JOHN COLLIER born on c. 1680 at Surry Co., Va.;
died at Surry County, Va.; on 1732 and his (first or) wife
SARAH BRIGGS born on 1700 at Surry County, Va.;
died at Surry County, Va. aft. 26 March 1736, d. of Father's LWT in which she was named.
married on c. 1714 and place Surry County, Virginia.
Proof #24040, NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER's Supplemental #4.4 on SAMUEL BRIGGS: LWT of JOHN COLLIER. ~~LWT of SAMUEL BRIGGS, father of SARAH, d. 26 March 1736, p. 27~~ Sept. 1737. ~~Boddie, J.B., SOUTHSIDE VA. FAMILIES Vol. II, p. 80.~~ Boddie, J.B., COLONIAL SURRY (1974), p. 206, "Tithables in Southward Parish in Surry Co. taken 10 June 1702".

12. The said SARAH BRIGGS (c.1700 - pre 1732) was the child of
SAMUEL BRIGGS born on 1672-3 at Surry County, Va.;
died at Surry Co., Va.; LWT d. 26 March 1736, p. 27 Sept. 1737 and his (first or) wife
MARY BAILEY, ~~dau. of EDWARD BAILEY~~, born on c. 1680 at Surry Co., Va.
died at Surry County, Virginia; on aft. 26 March 1736
married on c. 1698 and place Surry County, Va.
Proof #24040, NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER's Supplemental #4.4 on SAMUEL BRIGGS: LWT of SAMUEL BRIGGS naming wife, MARY, and issue: WILLIAM; dau., FAITH; dau., SARAH COL COLLIER; dau., MARY EDMUNDS; son, THOMAS, son, ROBERT; son, NATHANIEL; son, BENJAMIN, DAU., ANN; dau. LUCY; dau., HANNAH. VA. TAX RECORDS FROM THE VA. MAG. OF HISTORY & BIOG, The Wm. & Mary College Qtrly, & Tyler's Qtrly (1983), pp. 415-423, SAMLL BRIGGS, p. 416. Boddie, J.B., SOUTHSIDE VA. FAMILIES, Vol. II, pp. 80. Boddie, J.B., COLONIAL SURRY, (1974) pp. 202 (1698); p. 205 (1702.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

24040

7. The said THOMAS JEFFERSON FOSTER (1805-1899)
Rev. JOHN FOSTER born on 1 Jan. 1785 at Southampton County, Va.; was the child of
died at Calhoun, Columbia County, Ark. on 2 April 1869 and his (first or & only) wife
NANCY THOMAS CAMP, dau. of THOMAS CAMP; born on 11 Feb. 1788 at Laurens Dist., So. Car.;
died at Calhoun, Columbia County, Ark.; on 3 April 1876;
married on 22 Sept. 1804 and place Columbia County, Georgia.
Proof #24040, NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER's Supplemental #44 on SAMUEL BRIGGS: Picture of Headstone inscriptions; LWT of JOHN FOSTER; 1800 U.S.Census of Laurens Dist., S.C., showing THOMAS CAMP with dau. 12 yrs. of age; SOUTHAMPTON CO., VA. GRANTEE INDEX, p.309 Final Settlement of Estate of JOHN FOSTER by sons: THOMAS JEFFERSON & W.B. FOSTER, filed in Columbia Co., Ark., court of 10 Nov. 1879. Sharable, E., THE TIMOTHY W. FOSTER FAMILY, (1978), p. 20.

8. The said JOHN FOSTER (1785-1869) was the child of
JAMES FOSTER born on 6 Nov. 1762 at Southampton County, Va.;
died at Union County, Ark.; on aft. 1840 and his (first or) wife
ELIZABETH born on 1 Jan. 1766 at
died at Union County, Ark.; on aft. 1840
married on 25 November 1783 and place
Proof #24040, NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER's SUPPLEMENTAL #44 on SAMUEL BRIGGS: Sharable, E., THE TIMOTHY W. FOSTER FAMILY (1978), pp. 19-20. SOUTHAMPTON CO., Va., GRANTEE INDEX p. 309. Chapman, Blanche Adams, WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS OF SOUTHAMPTON CO., VA., 1775-1880, Bk. II (1938), p. 71.

9. The said JAMES FOSTER (1762-aft. 1840) was the child of
ARTHUR FOSTER (R.S.) born on c. 1732 at Southampton Co., Va.;
died at Southampton Co., Va.; LWT proved 17 Sept. 1810 on and his (first or) wife
MARTHA COLLIER born on 1738 at Southampton Co., Va.;
died at Southampton Co., Va.; on 1826;
married on 14 December 1755 and place Southampton Co., Va.
Proof #24040, NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER's SUPPLEMENTAL #44 on SAMUEL BRIGGS: Sharable, Erceil, THE TIMOTHY W. FOSTER FAMILY (1978), pp. 19-20. FOTHERGILL & Naugle, VA. TAX PAYERS 1782-87, p. 45. 1810 U.S.Census, Va. (AIS), p. 111. Felding, INDEX TO THE 1820 CENSUS OF VA. GRANTEE INDEX, p. 308. CHAPMAN, BA, Wills & ADMINISTRATIONS OF SOUTHAMPTON CO., VA., 1775-1800, Bk. 2 (1958), p. 71. LWT of ARTHUR FOSTER.

10. The said MARTHA COLLIER (1738-1826) was the child of
HENRY COLLIER born on c. 1715 at Surry Co., Va.;
died at Surry Co., Va.; LWT proved on 22 July 1777 and his (first or) wife
DINAH born on c. 1720 at Surry Co., Va.;
died at Surry County, Va. on aft. 10 May 1777 named in HENRY /LWT.
married on c. 1736 (Martha b. 1738) and place Surry County, Virginia.
Proof #24040, NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER's SUPPLEMENTAL #44 on SAMUEL BRIGGS: LWT of HENRY COLLIER naming MARTHA FOSTER, wife of ARTHUR FOSTER: Ann Marks, wife of John Marks of Henrico; Ludy Baldwin; Sarah wife of WILLIAM BAILEY of Surry Co.; Rebecca, wife of Joseph Cheatham of Surry Co., Boddie, John Bennett, SOUTHSIDE VA. FAMILIES, Vol. 2, pp. 78-80.

11. The said HENRY COLLIER (c.1715-1777) was the child of
JOHN COLLIER born on c. 1680 at Surry Co., Va.;
died at Surry County, Va. on 1732 and his (first or) wife
SARAH BRIGGS born on 1700 at Surry County, Va.;
died at Surry County, Va. aft. 26 March 1736, d. of Father's LWT in which she was named. on
married on c. 1714 and place Surry County, Virginia.
Proof #24040, NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER's Supplemental #44 on SAMUEL BRIGGS: LWT of JOHN COLLIER. ~~LWT of SAMUEL BRIGGS, father of SARAH, d. 26 March 1736, p. 27 Sept. 1737. Boddie, J.B., SOUTHSIDE VA. FAMILIES Vol. II, p. 80. Boddie, J.B., COLONIAL SURRY (1974), p. 206, "Tithables in Southward Parish in Surry Co. taken 10 June 1702".~~

12. The said SARAH BRIGGS (c.1700 - pre 1732) was the child of
SAMUEL BRIGGS born on 1672-3 at Surry County, Va.;
died at Surry Co., Va.; LWT d. 26 March 1736, p. 27 Sept. 1737 and his (first or) wife
MARY BAILEY, ~~dau. of EDWARD BAILEY~~, born on c. 1680 at Surry Co., Va.
died at Surry County, Virginia; on aft. 26 March 1736
married on c. 1698 and place Surry County, Va.
Proof #24040, NONA RUTH WOODSON FOSTER's Supplemental #44 on SAMUEL BRIGGS: LWT of SAMUEL BRIGGS naming wife, MARY, and issue: WILLIAM; dau., FAITH; dau., SARAH COL. COLLIER; dau., MARY EDMUNDS; son, THOMAS, son, ROBERT; son, NATHANIEL; son, BENJAMIN, DAU., ANN; dau. LUCY; dau., HANNAH. VA. TAX RECORDS FROM THE VA. MAG. OF HISTORY & BIOG, The Wm. & Mary College Qtrly. & Tyler's Qtrly (1983), pp. 415-423. SAMLL BRIGGS, p. 416. Boddie, J.B., SOUTHSIDE VA. FAMILIES, Vol. II, pp. 80. Boddie, J.B., COLONIAL SURRY, (1974) pp. 202 (1698); p. 205 (1702.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

94 106

State of Tennessee } January Sessions 1813. Then the within
Humphreys County } Deed of conveyance was proven in Open
Court by the Oaths of John White & Samuel Harrison
the subscribing witnesses thereto & ordered to be Registered

D. Hudson Clk

Registered July 22. 1813 — Hugh Dickson Regr

Transcribed from book G. page 122, 123, 124 & 125 of John Thompson's Register

This Indenture made this the eighteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twelve by & between Evan Gasgill of the State of Tennessee & County of Humphreys of the one part & Lewis Barker of the County & State aforesaid, said of the other part. Witnesseth that he the said Evin Gasgill for & in consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars lawful money paid by the said Lewis Barker the receipt whereof he the said Evin doth hereby acknowledge & he the said Lewis his heirs &c for the same entirely discharged & acquitted, hath this day granted Bargained & Sold & doth by these presents grant bargain & sell, alien, enfeoff, convey & confirm to him the said Lewis his Heirs & assigns — To have & to hold forever all that certain tract or parcel of land, containing fifty acres situate lying & being in the County of Humphreys & on both sides of Cane Creek, a fork of Big-Rickland Creek of Tennessee River — Beginning at a Poplar tree marked with the letters E.G. standing on the North side of Cane Creek thirty two from the Cabbin that Allan Barker now lives in, & a Northwestward Direction from said Cabbin. Running South fifty four Poles to a Beach in a survey made in the name of Thomas Rayfield North boundary line, thence East with said Boundary thirty three Poles to an Elm, said Rayfields North east corner, thence south, with Rayfields line twelve poles to a Red-Bud, in Rayfields line, thence East nine ty one & a half poles to a Chestnutt, thence North, sixty six

107

poles to a Post-Oak & Dogwood, thence west one hundred & twenty four & a half poles to the Beginning lying on both sides of the Creek, including the improvements where Allen Barker now lives, surveyed the 27th of September 1810 which said tract of fifty acres above described together with all the improvements, Hereditaments & appurtenances thereto belonging or in any appertaining are hereby granted, Bargained & sold as above mentioned to the said Lewis Barker, his heirs & assigns, to have & to hold forever, against the said Evin Gasgill his heirs & assigns forever, moreover he the said Evin Gasgill doth covenant & agree with the said Lewis Barker his heirs & assigns executors, administrators & assigns that he the said Evin Gasgill, will warrant & defend the above bargained premises & every part & particular thereof against the right of himself, his Heirs, executors, administrators or assigns forever, to the proper use & behoof of the said Lewis Barker his heirs or assigns forever — In witness whereof he the said Evin Gasgill hath hereunto set his hand & affixed his seal the day & date first above written —

In the presence of us
M. H. Burton
H. Wayland

Evin Gasgill seal

State of Tennessee } April Sessions 1813. Then was the
Humphreys County } within Deed proven in Open Court
by the Oaths of Wm. H. Burton & Henry Wayland, & or-
dered to be Registered — D. Hudson Clk

Registered 22 July 1813 — Hugh Dickson Regr

This Indenture made this second day of March one thousand eight hundred & twelve, Between William Brasher of the County of Dickson & State of Tennessee of the one part & Jacob Evans of the State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth, that the said William Brasher for & in consideration of the sum of two hundred & fifty Dollars current money of Tennessee to him in hand paid

EXPIRED 7 Feb 2014

National No. 029662
State No. TX42

NATIONAL SOCIETY
COLONIAL DAMES XVII CENTURY

1300 New Hampshire Avenue NW, Washington DC 20036-1595

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

State Texas Chapter Joseph Underwood Chapter ID 472

Miss/Mrs./Ms/Dr. Melanie Ann McNatt Nolan
Maiden name in full plus present married name (if used)

Wife/Widow of Rodney Jerome Nolan
(Please cross out whichever does not apply)

Address 1718 (No.) Pinnacle Drive (Street (& Apt # if applicable)) Kingwood (City) TX (State) 77339-2959 (9 digit zip)

Ancestor's Name Samuel Briggs Colony VA

Born _____ Died 1737 Spouse Mary Bailey

Ancestor lived in Colonies from _____ to 1737

Service Land Owner as stated on page 4.

The undersigned have investigated and approved the Applicant and her application:

Constance A Zook 30937
Chapter Registrar *Signature* *National Number*

_____
Chapter President *Signature* *National Number*

She has been nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Chapter who are in good standing and to whom the applicant is personally known. *Must be signed in blue or black ink.*

_____
Name *Signature* *National Number*

_____
Name *Signature* *National Number*

Applicant's name as desired on certificate: Melanie Ann McNatt Nolan

Application examined by: _____
Date Approved

Registrar General Patricia Larkin Horton

Treasurer General _____

President General _____

Do you permit your lineage to be copied by others?: Yes ☒ No ☐ Proofs?: Yes ☒ No ☐

All applications must be TYPED. Consult the goldenrod section of the "Review" and the Directives of the Registrar General. The master copy of the application must be typed on the official paper of the Society but the second copy (the Chapter copy) of the application may be a photo copy.

Both copies must be signed by the Applicant, Chapter Registrar, Chapter President and two Endorsers and signed in blue or black ink.

ALL APPLICATIONS AND SUPPORTING PROOFS BECOME THE PROPERTY OF THE SOCIETY AND WILL NOT BE RETURNED.

RECD JUL 25 2012 copy

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE and REFERENCES

Proof must be listed for each person in each generation in the PROOF section below. Proofs for births must show the connection to the succeeding generation. Title pages for all books or publications must be submitted with that proof. Submit a cover sheet for any unpublished items which shows the name of the holding collection. Wife means legal spouse or known mother.

Enter dates as: 12 Dec 1897 (Use the three letter abbreviation for the months).

G1: I, *(Maiden name only)* Melanie Ann McNatt
Born on 14 Dec 1943 At Oak Ridge, Morehouse, LA
Married on 2 Oct 1965 At Collinston, Morehouse, LA
To Rodney Jerome Nolan
Born on 12 Oct 1942 At Center, Shelby, TX
Died/Divorced on 26 Nov 1995 At Humble, Harris, TX
Married on _____ At _____
To _____
Born on _____ At _____
Proofs: *(Use abbreviations at all times)* Nat #029662 (Melanie Nolan) 2 birth cert, one marr lic Rodney Jerome Nolan death cert

G2: The said Melanie Ann McNatt is the child of
Rex Washington McNatt
Born on 15 Dec 1906 At Lawrence Co., MO Aurora
Died on 20 Sep 1998 At Aurora, Lawrence, MO and his (1st) wife
Margaret Faye Phillips
Born on 23 Mar 1924 At Monroe, Ouachita, LA
Died on _____ At _____
Married on 11 Apr 1943 At Vicksburg, Warren, MS
Proofs: Nat #029662 (Melanie Nolan) - Margaret Faye Phillips Birth Certificate, Rex McNatt Death Certificate, Marriage License, Rex Washington McNatt death certificate Supp Tinsley

G3: The said Margaret Faye Phillips is the child of
Lawrence P. Phillips
Born on Dec 1899 At MS
Died on _____ At _____ and his (1st) wife
Marie Roberts
Born on 28 May 1900 At Monroe, Ouachita, LA
Died on 24 Sep 1984 At Bastrop, Morehouse, LA
Married on 15 May 1919 At Monroe, Ouachita, LA
Proofs: Nat #029662 - 1900 Claiborne Co., MS Census, Baptism Certificate of Mary Roberts, Death Certificate Marie Roberts Gregory, Marriage licenses of Marie Roberts to Lawrence P. Phillips and James Gregory Supp Fleming

G4: The said Marie Roberts is the child of
James Willie Roberts
Born on 28 Dec 1877 At Tallahatchie Co., MS
Died on 5 Mar 1951 At Monroe, Ouachita Par., LA and his (1st) wife
Mary Theresa Telles
Born on 1885 At Monroe, Ouachita Par., LA
Died on 1933 At Monroe, Ouachita Par., LA
Married on 18 Jun 1899 At Monroe, Ouachita Par., LA
Proofs: Nat #029662 (Melanie Nolan) - Marriage License, WWI Registration Card, Findagrave.com records, Death Certificate of Marie A.Gregory Supp Fleming

G5: The said James Willie Roberts is the child of
(Young) Anderson Roberts
Born on 21 Mar 1856 At Alcorn Co., MS
Died on 15 Nov 1836 At Monroe, Ouachita Par., LA and his (1st) wife
Mary A. Henderson
Born on 18 Aug 1853 At Mississippi
Died on (4 Nov 1899) At (Monroe, Ouachita Par., LA)
Married on 25 Dec 1873 At Yalobusha Co., MS
Proofs: Obit Y. A. Roberts; Will of Y. A. Roberts - J. W. Roberts an heir; Copy of Bible Rec of James Willie Roberts (Gen 4); Marriage rec of Anderson Roberts and Mary A. Henderson

G6: The said Young Anderson Roberts is the child of
William Wright Roberts
Born on c 1830 At AL
Died on c 1881-1888 At (TN or MS) Corinth near and his (1st) wife
Rebecca Ann Short
Born on c 1830 At MS
Died on p 1870 census At living Alcorn Co., MS in 1870
Married on 26 Feb 1853 At Tishomingo Co., MS
Proofs: 1860 Census - Tishomingo Co., MS; 1870 Census - Alcorn Co., MS; Marriage Rec W. W. Roberts and Rebecca A. Short; 1880 Census - McNairy Co., TN: Wm. Roberts & 2nd wife Sarah Palmer; 1900 Census - Alcorn Co., MS: Sarah w/2nd husb & Roberts children; Sarah Palmer appl Civ War widow pension

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

G7: The said Rebecca Ann Short is the child of
Young Short
Born on c 1797 At NC
Died on 1866 probated 27 Dec 1867 At Tishomingo Co., MS and his (1st) wife
Roda Barker
Born on c 1806 At TN
Died on (a 1866) At (prob Tishomingo Co., MS)
Married on (c 1826) At (prob Humphreys Co., TN)
Proofs: 1850 Census - Tishomingo Co., MS; DC's of two Young Short's children give proof Roda's surname Barker; Heirs of Young Short, 27 Dec 1867, Tishomingo Co., MS;
~~1820 & 1830 Cenus - Humphreys Co., TN shows Short and Barker Families in close proximity~~

G8: The said Roda Barker is the child of
Lewis Barker
Born on (c 1750) At (VA)
Died on (1842) At (Benton Co., TN) and his (1st) wife
Mary/Macy (Read) Pendrey
Born on (c 1775) At
Died on (p 1830 census) At (Benton Co. TN)
Married on (a 8 Sep 1883) At (Wake Co., TN)
Proofs: Aaron Read Pendrey's will-Wake Co. NC Wills, Wynne, p 60; Cowell's Chapel-Smith, p 49-50; ~~1830 Census, Benton Co., TN~~; Joel Barker's will-Wake Co., NC Wills, Wynne, p 21; Edmunds Barker's will-Wake Co., NC (Joel Barker 2 sons in will, Lewis & Edmunds, Edmunds no dau named Roda, Lewis her father)

G9: The said Lewis Barker is the child of
Joel Barker
Born on (c 1710) At (VA)
Died on w/p 20 Mar 1779 At Wake Co., NC and his (1st) wife
Sarah Edmunds
Born on At
Died on (a 22 Feb 1779 (not in will)) At
Married on (c 1740) At (VA)
Proofs: Joel Barker's will (see Gen 8) - son Lewis Barker; Wm Edmunds's will-Wills & Admins Surry Co., VA, Davis, p 45-dau Sarah; Surry Co., VA Deeds & Estates, Hopkins, p 84- Joel and Sarah sell land left to her in father's will; Col. Recds NC, Saunders, p 768-Joel Barker petition for land grant in NC

G10: The said Sarah Edmunds is the child of
William Edmunds
Born on At
Died on w/p 14 July 1740 At Surry Co., VA and his (1st) wife
Mary Briggs
Born on At
Died on w/p 20 Nov 1753 At Surry Co., VA Albermarle Parish
Married on (a 6 May 1707) At (Surry Co., VA)
Proofs: Wm Edmunds's will (see Gen 8) - dau Sarah; Surry Co., VA Deeds & Estates, Hopkins, p 84-(see Gen 8) Joel and Sarah sell land left to her in father's will; Surry Co Ct Recds, Haun, p58-deed Wm & Mary Edmunds; Surry Co., VA Wills, Estate Accts & Inv 1730-1800-Mary Edmunds' will Rec 20 Nov 1753
26161 Supp Bailey by Hart: 59 by Davis 1671-1750 - 21, 45

G11: The said Mary Briggs is the child of
Samuel Briggs
Born on ca 1672 At
Died on w/p 21 Sep 1737 At Surry Co., ~~VS~~ VA and his (1st) wife
Mary Bailey
Born on At
Died on (p 21 Sep 1737) At (prob Surry Co., VA)
Married on At
Proofs: Samuel Brigg's will-Wills & Admins Surry Co., VA 1671-1750, Davis p 21-dau Mary Edmunds, wife Mary; same p 9-Edward Bailey's will-dau Mary wife of Samuel Briggs; So Side VA Fam: VI: 14, 106
26161 - Supp Bailey L.H. Hart - Surry Co Wills, etc 1730-180: 18, 25

G12: The said is the child of
Born on At
Died on At and his ( ) wife
Born on At
Died on At
Married on At
Proofs:

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

G13: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: _____

G14: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: _____

G15: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: _____

CHILDREN OF THE ANCESTOR

Only list those by the wife noted on the last generation

Name of child	Date of Birth of Child	Name of Spouse
William Briggs		
Henry Briggs		
Sarah Briggs		Gilliam
Mary Briggs		William Edmunds
Robert Briggs		
Nathaniel Briggs		
Benjamin Briggs		
Ann Briggs		
Lucy Briggs		
Hannah Briggs		

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

Only one service is required; only one proof of service is required

Name of Service: Landowner Surry County, VA 1688
Proof of Service: Received land in father Henry Briggs' will aft death 2nd wife; she died 1688
Source of Proof: Wills & Adm Surry Co., VA 1671-1750, Davis p 20; Surry Co. Ct Recds. Haun p 85

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The applicant states that the said Samuel Briggs is the ancestor whose lineage is outlined in this application and the statements herein set forth are true to the best of her knowledge. She also understands that the National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century does not guarantee that this lineage will be valid in the future as new research may change the validity of this lineage.

Signature of applicant: Melanie Nolan

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

G7: The said Rebecca Ann Short is the child of
Young Short
Born on c 1797 At NC
Died on 1866 At Tishomingo Co., MS and his (1st) wife
Roda Barker
Born on c 1806 At TN
Died on a 1866 At prob Tishomingo Co., MS
Married on c 1826 At prob Humphreys Co., TN
Proofs: 1850 Census - Tishomingo Co., MS; DC's of two Young Short's children give proof Roda's surname Barker; Heirs of Young Short, 27 Dec 1867, Tishomingo Co., MS;
1820 & 1830 Cenus - Humphreys Co., TN shows Short and Barker Families in close proximity

G8: The said Roda Barker is the child of
Lewis Barker
Born on c 1750 At VA
Died on 1842 At Benton Co., TN and his (1st) wife
Mary/Macy Read Pendrey
Born on c 1775 At
Died on p 1830 census At Benton Co. TN
Married on a 8 Sep 1883 At Wake Co., TN
Proofs: Aaron Read Pendrey's will-Wake Co. NC Wills, Wynne, p 60; Cowell's Chapel-Smith, p 49-50; 1830 Census, Benton Co., TN; Joel Barker's will-Wake Co., NC Wills, Wynne, p 21; Edmunds Barker's will-Wake Co., NC (Joel Barker 2 sons in will, Lewis & Edmunds, Edmunds no dau named Roda, Lewis her father)

G9: The said Lewis Barker is the child of
Joel Barker
Born on c 1710 At VA
Died on w/p 20 Mar 1779 At Wake Co., NC and his (1st) wife
Sarah Edmunds
Born on At
Died on a 22 Feb 1779 (not in will) At
Married on c 1740 At VA
Proofs: Joel Barker's will (see Gen 8) - son Lewis Barker; Wm Edmunds's will-Wills & Admins Surry Co., VA, Davis, p 45-dau Sarah; Surry Co., VA Deeds & Estates, Hopkins, p 84- Joel and Sarah sell land left to her in father's will; Col. Recds NC, Saunders, p 768-Joel Barker petition for land grant in NC

G10: The said Sarah Edmunds is the child of
William Edmunds
Born on At
Died on w/p 14 July 1740 At Surry Co., VA and his (1st) wife
Mary Briggs
Born on At
Died on w/p 20 Nov 1753 At Surry Co., VA
Married on a 6 May 1707 At Surry Co., VA
Proofs: Wm Edmunds's will (see Gen 8) - dau Sarah; Surry Co., VA Deeds & Estates, Hopkins, p 84-(see Gen 8) Joel and Sarah sell land left to her in father's will; Surry Co Ct Recds, Haun, p58-deed Wm & Mary Edmunds; Surry Co., VA Wills, Estate Accts & Inv 1730-1800-Mary Edmunds' will Rec 20 Nov 1753

G11: The said Mary Briggs is the child of
Samuel Briggs
Born on At
Died on w/p 21 Sep 1737 At Surry Co., VS and his (1st) wife
Mary Bailey
Born on At
Died on p 21 Sep 1737 At orob Surry Co., VA
Married on At
Proofs: Samuel Brigg's will-Wills & Admins Surry Co., VA 1671-1750, Davis p 21-dau Mary Edmunds, wife Mary; same p 9-Edward Bailey's will-dau Mary wife of Samuel Briggs;

G12: The said is the child of
Born on At
Died on At and his ( ) wife
Born on At
Died on At
Married on At
Proofs:

G13: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: _____

G14: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: _____

G15: The said _____ is the child of _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____ and his ( ) wife _____

Born on _____ At _____
Died on _____ At _____
Married on _____ At _____
Proofs: _____

CHILDREN OF THE ANCESTOR

Only list those by the wife noted on the last generation

Name of child	Date of Birth of Child	Name of Spouse
William Briggs		
Henry Briggs		
Sarah Briggs		Gilliam
Mary Briggs		William Edmunds
Robert Briggs		
Nathaniel Briggs		
Benjamin Briggs		
Ann Briggs		
Lucy Briggs		
Hannah Briggs		

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

Only one service is required; only one proof of service is required

Name of Service: Landowner Surry County, VA 1688
Proof of Service: Received land in father Henry Briggs' will aft death 2nd wife; she died 1688
Source of Proof: Wills & Adm Surry Co., VA 1671-1750, Davis p 20; Surry Co. Ct Recds. Haun p 85

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The applicant states that the said Samuel Briggs is the ancestor whose lineage is outlined in this application and the statements herein set forth are true to the best of her knowledge. She also understands that the National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century does not guarantee that this lineage will be valid in the future as new research may change the validity of this lineage.

Signature of applicant: _____

National No. 029662
State No. TX42

NATIONAL SOCIETY
COLONIAL DAMES XVII CENTURY

1300 New Hampshire Avenue NW, Washington DC 20036-1595

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

State Texas Chapter Joseph Underwood Chapter ID _____

Miss/Mrs./Ms/Dr. Melanie Ann McNatt Nolan
Maiden name in full plus present married name (if used)

Wife/Widow of Rodney Jerome Nolan
(Please cross out whichever does not apply)

Address 1718 Pinnacle Drive Kingwood TX 77339-2959
No. Street (& Apt # if applicable) City State 9 digit zip

Ancestor's Name Samuel Briggs Colony VA

Born _____ Died 1737 Spouse Mary Bailey

Ancestor lived in Colonies from _____ to 1737

Service Land Owner as stated on page 4.

The undersigned have investigated and approved the Applicant and her application:

_____
Chapter Registrar *Signature* *National Number*

_____
Chapter President *Signature* *National Number*

She has been nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Chapter who are in good standing and to whom the applicant is personally known. *Must be signed in blue or black ink.*

_____
Name *Signature* *National Number*

_____
Name *Signature* *National Number*

Applicant's name as desired on certificate: Melanie Ann McNatt Nolan

Application examined by: _____
Date Approved

Registrar General _____

Treasurer General _____

President General _____

Do you permit your lineage to be copied by others?: Yes ☒ No ☐ Proofs?: Yes ☒ No ☐

All applications must be TYPED. Consult the goldenrod section of the "Review" and the Directives of the Registrar General. The master copy of the application must be typed on the official paper of the Society but the second copy (the Chapter copy) of the application may be a photo copy.

Both copies must be signed by the Applicant, Chapter Registrar, Chapter President and two Endorsers and signed in blue or black ink.

ALL APPLICATIONS AND SUPPORTING PROOFS BECOME THE PROPERTY OF THE SOCIETY AND WILL NOT BE RETURNED.

LINEAGE and REFERENCES

Proof must be listed for each person in each generation in the PROOF section below. Proofs for births must show the connection to the succeeding generation. Title pages for all books or publications must be submitted with that proof. Submit a cover sheet for any unpublished items which shows the name of the holding collection. Wife means legal spouse or known mother.

Enter dates as: 12 Dec 1897 (Use the three letter abbreviation for the months).

G1: I, *(Maiden name only)* Melanie Ann McNatt

Born on 14 Dec 1943 At Oak Ridge, Morehouse, LA
Married on 2 Oct 1965 At Collinston, Morehouse, LA
To Rodney Jerome Nolan
Born on 12 Oct 1942 At Center, Shelby, TX
Died/Divorced on 26 Nov 1995 At Humble, Harris, TX
Married on _____ At _____
To _____
Born on _____ At _____

Proofs: *(Use abbreviations at all times)* Nat #029662 (Melanie Nolan) 2 birth cert, one marr lic
New Info - Rodney Jerome Nolan death cert

G2: The said Melanie Ann McNatt is the child of
Rex Washington McNatt
Born on 15 Dec 1906 At Lawrence Co., MO
Died on 20 Sep 1998 At Aurora, Lawrence, MO and his (1st) wife
Margaret Faye Phillips
Born on 23 Mar 1924 At Monroe, Ouachita, LA
Died on _____ At _____
Married on 11 Apr 1943 At Vicksburg, Warren, MS

Proofs: Nat #029662 - Margaret Faye Phillips Birth Certificate, Rex McNatt Death Certificate, Marriage License New Info - Rex Washington McNatt death certificate

G3: The said Margaret Faye Phillips is the child of
Lawrence P. Phillips
Born on Dec 1899 At MS
Died on _____ At _____ and his (1st) wife
Marie Roberts
Born on 28 May 1900 At Monroe, Ouachita, LA
Died on 24 Sep 1984 At Bastrop, Morehouse, LA
Married on 15 May 1919 At Monroe, Ouachita, LA

Proofs: Nat #029662 - 1900 Claiborne Co., MS Census, Baptism Certificate of Mary Roberts, Death Certificate Marie Roberts Gregory, Marriage licenses of Marie Roberts to Lawrence P. Phillips and James Gregory

G4: The said Marie Roberts is the child of
James Willie Roberts
Born on 28 Dec 1877 At Tallahatchie Co., MS
Died on 5 Mar 1951 At Monroe, Ouachita Par., LA and his (1st) wife
Mary Theresa Telles
Born on 1885 At Monroe, Ouachita Par., LA
Died on 1933 At Monroe, Ouachita Par., LA
Married on 18 Jun 1899 At Monroe, Ouachita Par., LA

Proofs: Nat #029662 - Marriage License, WWI Registration Card, Findagrave.com records, Death Certificate of Marie A.Gregory.

G5: The said James Willie Roberts is the child of
Young Anderson Roberts
Born on 21 Mar 1856 At Alcorn Co., MS
Died on 15 Nov 1836 At Monroe, Ouachita Par., LA and his (1st) wife
Mary A. Henderson
Born on 18 Aug 1853 At Mississippi
Died on 4 Nov 1899 At Monroe, Ouachita Par., LA
Married on 25 Dec 1873 At Yalobusha Co., MS

Proofs: Obit Y. A. Roberts; Will of Y. A. Roberts - J. W. Roberts an heir; Copy of Bible Rec of James Willie Roberts (Gen 4); Marriage rec of Anderson Roberts and Mary A. Henderson

G6: The said Young Anderson Roberts is the child of
William Wright Roberts
Born on c 1830 At AL
Died on c 1881-1888 At TN or MS and his (1st) wife
Rebecca Ann Short
Born on c 1830 At MS
Died on p 1870 census At living Alcorn Co., MS in 1870
Married on 26 Feb 1853 At Tishomingo Co., MS

Proofs: 1860 Census - Tishomingo Co., MS; 1870 Census - Alcorn Co., MS; Marriage Rec W. W. Roberts and Rebecca A. Short; 1880 Census - McNairy Co., TN: Wm. Roberts & 2nd wife Sarah Palmer; 1900 Census - Alcorn Co., MS: Sarah w/2nd husb & Roberts children; Sarah Palmer appl Civ War widow pension

Owen / Knezic Family Tree

Samuel Briggs [Parents] was born in 1672. He died in 1737. He married Mary Bailey.

Excerpt from The Family History History of John W. Pritchett
(www.virginians.com/index.htm)
Samuel Briggs was born about 1672, a son of Henry and Mary (—) Blunt Ford Washington Briggs.
Samuel married Mary Bailey, daughter of Edward Bailey.
Samuel Briggs paid quit rents on 300 acres in Surry County in 1704. He secured a patent to 290 acres on Blackwater Swamp in Surry County 16 June 1714 and 250 acres on Hunting Quarter 28 September 1732. An early settler of Brunswick County, Samuel acquired 386 acres by patent 13 October 1727. We know little else about Samuel Briggs. Few records mention him and he apparently never held office.
Samuel Briggs, the father of twelve, made his will in Surry County 26 March 1736. Samuel held land on Waqua Creek in Brunswick County when he made his will and his descendants would later intermarry with my Daniel ancestors who settled there.Samuel died by 21 September 1737 when they proved his will, an abstract of which follows.

Will of Samuel Briggs (Abstract)
To son, William Briggs, one-half of what land I have in Brunswick County upon a creek called Waqua. I desire he may have the lower half and one Negro man.
To son, Henry Briggs, one Negro man.
To daughter, Faith Gilliam, five pounds sterling.
To daughter, Sarah Collier, five pounds sterling.
To daughter, Mary Edmunds, on Negro, which she has in possession and five pounds sterling.
I give to my son, Thomas Briggs, all my land in Hunting Quarter and all the stock belonging...
I give to my son, Robert Briggs, one-half my land in Brunswick County on Waqua Creek, with the plantation and stock and one Negro, only my wife to have use of the Negro until Robert is 21 years old. To Robert on Negro.
To son, Nathaniel Briggs, one plantation on Bly's Branch with all the stock and nine hogs which were on Beaver Dam, on Negro girl, on Negro man. My wife to have use of Negroes until son, Nathaniel Briggs, is 21 years old.
To son, Benjamin Briggs, all the land where I now live and one Negro. Wife to have use of Negro during her widowhood. Benjamin to have his estate when he is 18 years old.
To daughter, Ann Briggs, a Negro girl.
To daughter, Lucy Briggs, two Negro girls.
To daughter Hannah Briggs, two Negroes. If Hannah die to daughter, Lucy; if Lucy die to Hannah. If both die to son, Benjamin Briggs.
To wife Mary Briggs, bed and furniture, side saddle, and horse.
Remainder of estate I desire to be equally divided betwixt my wife and my four youngest children, and desire that three youngest daughters receive their estate at 18 years old or married.

Mary Bailey [Parents].Mary married Samuel Briggs.

They had the following children:

F i Faith Briggs.
M ii **William Briggs** died in 1748.
M iii **Henry Briggs** died in 1738.
M iv **Thomas Briggs** died in 1776.
M v **Capt. Robert Briggs**.
M vi **Nathaniel Briggs** died in 1788.
M vii **Benjamine Briggs** died in 1751.
F viii **Sarah Briggs**.
F ix **Mary Briggs**.
F x **Ann Briggs**.
F xi **Lucy Briggs**.
F xii **Hannah Briggs**.

Henry Briggs died in 1686. He married Mary.

Excerpt from The Family History History of John W. Pritchett
(www.virginians.com/index.htm)
Henry Briggs appeared first in Charles City County 3 February 1657/8 when he witnessed a deed for Elizabeth (—) Hacker. On 3 June 1662 the court granted Briggs administration of the estate of Gabriel Briggs who may have been his father or a brother. Col. Edward Hill was his security.Henry was in Surry County by 5 November 1662 when he was serving on a jury. Henry Briggs married first the thrice widowed Mary (—) Blunt Ford Washington and they were the parents of Henry, Charles, Samuel, George, and Mary Briggs. His second wife was Margery (—) Gilliam, the widow of John Gilliam.
Henry Briggs made his will in Surry County 26 September 1681.

Will of Henry Briggs(Abstract)
To son Henry Briggs, 100 acres upon boiling spring continuing down Otterdam Swamp, a breadth of 100 acres.
To son Charles, all land from the 150 acres before mentioned, unto my son-in-law Thomas Blunt, his line to him, the said Charles Briggs his heirs...
My will is that the land laid out for my son-in-law, Thomas Blunt, according to his bill of sale by me signed, be acknowledged in Court by my executor, to him, Thomas Blunt and his heirs.
I bequeath unto my two sons, George Briggs and Samuel Briggs, after ye decease of my wife, Margery Briggs, all ye rest of my land not before expressed, to be equally divided betwixt them and that half my plantation I now live on to my son, George Briggs, to them — said Geo. Briggs and Samuel Briggs...Daughter Marie Briggs, dishes...
Wife Margery, after debts are satisfied, all estate real and personal except what in the will is before named.

Henry was dead by 6 July 1786 when they proved his will in court.

Mary died in 1677. She married Henry Briggs.

Excerpt from The Family History History of John W. Pritchett
(www.virginians.com/index.htm)
Mary Briggs, wife of Henry Briggs, was married three times before they became husband and wife. She was by then a mother to Thomas Blunt and Richard Washington. Yet we do not know who Mary's parents were.

Mary, whose ever daughter she may be, married first Richard Blunt and they were the parents of Thomas Blunt only.
Tobias Swann was in the employ of Richard Blunt in 1654 when he died. A corners jury viewed his corpse, concluding that they could find no blow or bruise. Yet testimony induced them to reach the conclusion that he had died from a blow from a horse. Richard was alive 20 November 1655 when he witnessed a deed in Surry County and dead by 19 November 1656 when Mary gave a receipt to George Jordan for property owned by her late husband. Mary's second husband was Charles Ford but they appear to have had no children. Ford was Surry County coroner in 1657. Ford died without a will and his land was later in the hands of his "sons-in-law [step-sons]" Thomas Blunt and Richard Washington. Mary Ford, widow, married third John Washington soon after 15 November 1658 when the two made a contract of marriage. A term of the agreement was that Washington deliver a mare to Robert Stanton when her son, Thomas Blunt, was ten years. Mary and John were the parents of Richard Washington.

Mary married fourth Henry Briggs by 11 September 1664 when "Mary Briggs" witnessed a document for James Mills. On 6 April 1671 Henry Briggs and Mary, his wife, in right of Thomas Blunt and Richard Washington, orphans, secured a patent to 250 acres in Surry County that the king had granted to Charles Ford.

They had the following children:

M i **Charles Briggs** was born in 1665. He died in 1730.

M ii **Henry Briggs** was born in 1662. He died in 1739.

M iii Samuel Briggs was born in 1672. He died in 1737.

M iv **George Briggs** was born in 1675. He died in 1698.

F v **Mary Briggs**.

Edward Bailey [Parents] was born in 1655. He died in 1736.

Excerpt from The Family History History of John W. Pritchett
(www.virginians.com/index.htm)
Edward Bailey, a son of Arthur Bailey and Mary Jordan, was born about 1655 for he swore in 1693 that he was "about 38 years."
No records reveal the name of his wife who evidently predeceased him.

Edward Bailey made his will on 7 September 1735. Here is an abstract.
Will of Edward Bailey(Abstract)
To son Thomas Bailey all land of which he is possessed, divided from rest of my land by a lately marked line. Beginning at Cypress Swamp, northerly to a pine in my head line to a white marsh and Cypress Swamp to beginning. Also a Gold Ring, two new chairs, besides what he is possessed of.
To my son Edward Bailey the remaining part of my land which lies above the lately marked line including the plantation where I now live with all the land belonging. If he die, it is my desire that my three daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah, and Jane inherit for their children (if they please to) and to possess my now dwelling and that part of my son Edward's land which lies between the dividing line and the slash between the two springs.
To daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Briggs, 40 shillings, or its value out of the estate.
To daughter Hannah a cow.
To daughter Faith widow of Joseph Blackburn, deceased, besides what she already has, a cow.
To daughter Sarah, wife of Benjamin Andrews, besides what she already has, a cow.
Three friends Nicholas Magett, Robert Watkins, and John Chapman value estate and divide in three parts for three daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah, and Jane.

15 Dec 1736

Edward was dead by ~~7 September 1735~~ when the court recorded his will.

He had the following children:

M i **Thomas Bailey** died in 1771.

M ii **Edward Bailey** died in 1762.

F iii **Faith Bailey**.

F iv Mary Bailey.

F v **Sarah Bailey**.

F vi **Elizabeth Bailey**.

F vii **Hannah Bailey**.

F viii **Jane Bailey**.

Arthur Bailey died in 1657. He married Mary Jordan in 1654. Arthur was employed as a Jamestown merchant.

Excerpt from The Family History History of John W. Pritchett
(www.virginians.com/index.htm)
Our earliest Bailey ancestor in the Colony was Arthur Bailey, or Bayly, as the name also appeared. He was a Jamestown merchant who lived on a half-acre of land he got there in 1638. Arthur received also grants of 200 aces and 300 acres in Henrico County in January 1637/8. The first was in consideration of four headrights, and the second for five and his own personal adventure. The term own personal adventure shows he paid his own passage. That same month Arthur Bailey and Thomas Crosby got 800 acres for the transportation of sixteen persons including their servants. Bailey never lived on this land and sold it to Ann

Hallom, widow of Robert Hallom, within the year. Her patent for the 1,000-acre tract referred to Bailey as a merchant. The now-lost records of James City County undoubtedly reveal more about Arthur Bailey. Not until the creation of Surry County in 1652 does he reappear — he witnessed a deed in December 1656. He was then married to Mary Jordan and their son, Edward, was an infant. We know of no other children.Arthur was dead by 1658 when his widow was the wife of Christopher Foster.

Mary Jordan.Mary married Arthur Bailey in 1654.

She was the sister of George Jordan (see notes for Fortune Jordan) and married Arthur Bailey about 1654. Mary married second about 1658 Christopher Foster.

They had the following children:

M i **Edward Bailey** was born in 1655. He died in 1736.

Joseph Daniel I [Parents] was born in 1723. He died in 1794. He married Mary.

Excerpt from The Family History History of John W. Pritchett
(www.virginians.com/index.htm)
Joseph Daniel secured a patent to 367 acres on both sides of Waqua Creek in Brunswick County 20 August 1748. If we presume Joseph was about twenty-five when he got his land, then he was born about 1723.Joseph added a neighboring 175 acres by patent 25 September 1762. A 1756-patent and a 1767-deed of Richard Willis to William Willis for land on Waqua Creek identified neighbors as Joseph Daniel, Gilliam, and Parish. Parish was evidently John Parish of New Kent County who sold his neighboring land, 404 acres, to Joseph Daniel 28 March 1767. Parish had acquired the tract, then next to Gilliam and Daniel, by patent 12 January 1747/8. Gilliam was John Gilliam who inherited his land.By these three transaction, Joseph accumulated 946 acres along Waqua Creek where he would live of the rest of his life. Danieltown in northeast Brunswick County is undoubtedly named for Joseph and his descendants.
John Marshall and Henry Morris were securities for the collection of tithables in St. Andrew's Parish for the year 1762. Thomas Jackson, the acting collector, failed to account for the tithes properly, threatening Marshall and Morris with bankruptcy. In response, several hundred parishioners, including Joseph Daniel, voluntarily released the two men from their obligation in 1773. The tax list for 1782 in Brunswick County shows that neither Joseph nor his son of the same name owned slaves. The 1788 personal property tax list marked him "tax free," presumably because of his age. The court again excused Joseph Daniel from levies 10 March 1780. Joseph was likely single when he arrived in Brunswick County around 1748. He married, Mary, whom he named in his will, in the 1750s for their eldest children appear to have been born in that decade. She was likely the daughter of a neighboring planter. One source said she was Mary Willis, but we have no evidence.By 1770 Mary, Sarah, Dianna, Thomas, and Joseph were living at home. Elizabeth, and Martha were born in the 1770s. By 1780 son Thomas and his older daughters were married and son Joseph was on his own. Joseph would live out his days on his plantation with, Mary, and their daughters, Elizabeth and Martha.
Joseph, in his 60s by 1788, was sufficiently infirm that the county no longer taxed him. Wanting to be sure his sons receive part of his land, he gave Joseph 241 acres on Waqua

Creek in 1789. Thomas got 200 acres on both sides of Waqua in 1792.
Joseph was perhaps seventy when he made his will on 12 January 1793. He left to his wife, Mary, the 500 acres remaining from is 946-acre plantation and nearly all his personal possessions. Thomas and Joseph had already received the lands they are living on "as bounds by deeds made to them." His three married daughters — Mary, Sarah, and Diana — received nominal gifts and he left the remainder of his estate to unmarried daughters, Martha and Elizabeth.Joseph is dead by 27 October 1794 when the justices ordered his will recorded at the Brunswick County courthouse.

Mary.Mary married Joseph Daniel I.

They had the following children:

M i **Joseph Daniel II** was born in 1765.

F ii **Mary Daniel**.

F iii **Dianna Daniel** was born in 1760. She died in 1810.

M iv **Thomas Daniel** died in 1805.

F v **Elizabeth Daniel** was born in 1777.

F vi **Martha Daniel** was born in 1760. She died in 1815.

Daniel. married Sarah.

Excerpt from The Family History History of John W. Pritchett
(www.virginians.com/index.htm)
Waqua Creek flows across the northern portion of Brunswick County. Waqua, an Indian name, appeared as "Waquiyough" in early land patents. William Daniel, Joseph Daniel, and Thomas Daniel settled along the western portion of Waqua Creek in the early 18th Century. No records definitely place these three men as brothers. They were likely born in Prince George County where a large Daniel family appeared.

It is conceivable that the mother of William, Joseph, and Thomas Daniel was Sarah (—) Daniel, apparently an aged widow, who was under the care of several parishioners of St. Andrew's Parish from 1768 until her death in 1782. While a number of different individuals cared for her over the years, we are unable to draw any solid conclusions regarding her relationship to them because she was "let out to the lowest bidder." Receiving payments from the parish for her care were George Simmons , William Willis two years James Fisher , John Barrow , Joseph Daniel , Jesse Potts two years , and Moses Hampton who buried her. These individuals lived in western portion of the parish, around Waqua Creek.

Sarah.Sarah married Daniel.

They had the following children:

Littlebury Allen Sr. [Parents] was born in 1725 in Henrico County, VA. He died on 4 Jul 1785 in Richmond, VA. He married Elizabeth Turner.

Will recorded 6 June 1785, Richmond, VA

Elizabeth Turner.Elizabeth married Littlebury Allen Sr..

They had the following children:

M i **Littlebury Allen II** was born in 1769. He died on 3 Sep 1832.

He was a farmer and landowner, an officer in the Virginia Bank and doorekeeper to the Senate of Virginia. He married Jane Austin 13 Dec 1794 and they had ten children.

M ii William Allen died on 30 Jun 1862.

M iii **Richard Allen**.

M iv **Edmond Allen**.

F v **Anne Allen**.

F vi **Francis Allen**.

M vii **Fleming Allen**.

F viii **Sarah Allen**.

F ix **Jenny Allen**.

Surname List | Name Index

Young A Roberts
in the Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-19

Name:	Young A Roberts
Age:	80
Birth Year:	1856
Death Date:	15 Nov 1936
Death Place:	Ouachita, Louisiana, USA
Volume:	34

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Louisiana, Statewide Death Index, 1819-1964* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations 2002.

Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. *Vital Reco* ndices. Baton Rouge, LA, USA.

Description

This database is a statewide death index for Louisiana. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

ancestry

ROBERTS FUNERAL

The funeral of Mrs. Tresa Roberts, 49, who died on Friday afternoon at her home on Loop road, was held Saturday morning at 10 o'clock at Peters funeral chapel, with Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, pastor of St. Matthew's church, officiating. Interment was in the Catholic cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, four sons, J. A. and W. T. Roberts of West Monroe, and Y. A. and Francis Roberts of Monroe; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Gregory of Oak Ridge, Mrs. Margaret Forbis and Genevieve Roberts of Monroe; one brother, L. B. Telles of Mt. Pleasant, Tex., and a sister, Maggie Telles, of Sacramento, Calif.

DETAILS

Find A Grave

Photo added by Denise Cage Aaron

Y. A. Roberts

BIRTH	21 Mar 1856
DEATH	15 Nov 1936 (aged 80)
BURIAL	Old City Cemetery Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA
MEMORIAL ID	46405736 · View Source

Added by Bonnie Sisson Manning

Added by Bonnie Sisson Manning

Created by: Denise Cage Aaron
Added: 6 Jan 2010
Find A Grave Memorial **46405736**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 13 January 2019), memorial page for Y. A. Roberts (21 Mar 1856–15 Nov 1936), Find A Grave Memorial no. 46405736, citing Old City Cemetery, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, USA ; Maintained by Denise Cage Aaron (contributor 47149924) .

Copyright © 2019 Find A Grave · Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

V. B. NAWADNY, Blacksmith
Horse-Shoeing, General Repair Work
246 South Grand

R. P. WEBB CO., Ltd.
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL
LIQUOR DEALERS
Phones: Cumb. 123, Home 222
105 DeSiard Street

Roberts C E, section foreman A L & G Ry Co, h 411 Jefferson
Roberts Earl, emp U S Locks & Dams
Roberts Effie Miss, asst chf opr Cumb Tel & Tel Co, h 810 St John
Roberts Ethel Miss, smstrs, h Front st, W Monroe
*Roberts Henry (Mary), lab, h 1106 Pine
Roberts J Wm (Alice), lumberman, h Trenton st, W Monroe
Roberts Jas A, foreman U S Locks & Dams
Roberts Jas W (Mary), motorman, h 216 n 4th
*Roberts Jno, lab Cons Ice Co, h Renwick's Add
*Roberts Mattie, dom, h w of Lovers la
Roberts Nathan E, trav slsmn The Sou Grocer Co, Ltd, h 408 St John
*Roberts Sallie, h W Monroe
Roberts Sallie A, wid Jos M, h 1001 Jackson
Roberts Wm (Altha), police, h 710 St John
Roberts Young A (Margaret), car repr V S & P R R, h 100 Depot
Roberson Mary E, wid Luke, boarding house 601 Catalpa, h same
*Roberson Louis, lab, h 409 s 8th
*Robertson Cecile, cook, h 818 Grammont
*Robertson Gertrude, laund, h Hipp Marks al
*Robertson Haskett, lab, h 112 Adams
*Robertson Jno (Vinnie), emp V S & P R R h Hipp Marks al
*Robertson Lula, laund, h 705 Olive
*Robertson Lillian, cook W C Youngblood, h W Monroe
*Robertson Maggie, dom, h Ruffins Quarters w of Jackson
*Robertson Oscar (Bettie), lab, h Millers Add
*Robertson Sadie, h 1115 Olive nr 12th
*Robertson Vellenor, h 210 Breard
*Robertson Wm (Robertson & Chapple), h 910 Grammont
*Robertson Wm (Rosetta), lab, h 410 s 8th
*Robertson & Chapple (Wm Robertson, O M Chapple), cleaning and pressing, 703 De Siard
Robinson Alfred, lab, h 405 n 4th
Robinson Berry D (Alice), clk V S & P R R, h 210 n 8th
*Robinson Beverly F (Annie), barber Fred Cook, h 911 Louisiana av
*Robinson Celia, cook Mrs C L Tew, h 818 Grammont
*Robinson Chas, porter Tony La Rose, h Layton av

FRANK MASLING :: Contractor and Builder
RESIDENCE, APPLE ST. OFFICE WITH THE BENOIT LUMBER CO.
Both Phones MONROE, LA.

The New South Drug Store, Ltd.
Retail Dealers in DRUGS, MEDICINES, PERFUMES, TOILET ARTICLES, STATIONERY, Etc.
PRESCRIPTIONS FILLED ACCURATELY. EVERYTHING THE BEST
Cumb. Phone 195, Home Phone 79 110 S. Grand Street R. L. McHENRY, Manager

Robinson Dollie Miss, slsldy, h 407 Washington
Robinson Ernest M, clk Mon Drug Co, h 420 s Grand
*Robinson Eugene (Mamie), barber 437 De Siard, h 1115 Olive cor 12th
*Robinson Eula, house girl E L Neville, h Hudson la
*Robinson Henry (Mary), porter Cons Ice Co, h Pine cor 11th
*Robinson Jeremiah, lab, h 901 Calypso
*Robinson Lydia, smstrs, h 208 n 11th
*Robinson Oscar, wks Monroe Shingle Mill
ROBINSON MANNING M, city electrician and supt light dept City of Monroe, h 402 Layton av
*Robinson Philip (Hattie), lab, h e of Cotton
Robinson Thos A (Mary), carriage painter 208 n 6th, h 201 n 3d
Rochester A F, planter, h Swayze av
*Rockmoore Jos (Maggie), lab, h 1002 Oak
Roddy Frank J, plumber C L Thomas, h 410 Wood
Rogers Arthur, h Trenton st, W Monroe
Rogers Belle Miss, h Trenton st, W Monroe
*Rogers Arthur (Stevie), drayman, h 1328 Breard
*Rogers Hugh, lab, h 409 s 13th
Rogers C B, cash Cudahy Pkg Co, h St John
*Rogers Harriett, laund, h 915 Grammont
Rogers J H, truckman St L I Mtn & S R R
*Rogers Jas, carp, h 1200 Olive
Rogers Jas W (Nancy), painter, h w of Trenton st, W Monroe
*Rogers Jno (Letha), lab Dixie Bedding Co, Ltd, h 715 Layton av
Rogers Jno (Winnie), electrn, h 313 Wood
Rogers Jno I (Frank), trav slsmn Monroe M & G Wks, h 707 Wood
*Rogers Lehman, clk Jno Patterson, h 1201 Grammont
Rogers Paul W (Dora H), clk Benson's Livery, h W Monroe
Rogers Winnie Mrs, clk Smith Bros, Ltd, h 313 Wood
*Rogerson Edwd (Totsie), wks St L I Mtn & S R R, h 1005 Calypso
*Rohn Bessie, cook, h 501 Olive
Rolleigh Eugene L, clk Rolleigh Music House, h 233 De Siard
Rolleigh Eugene C(Rosalie), mngr Rolleigh Music House, h 233 De Siard

TROUSDALE & McREYNOLDS, Ltd.
Insurance Agents
Fire, Life, Accident, Surety, Plate Glass, Boiler, Tornado, Liability, Automobile, Tourist, Fly Wheel, Burglary
Better have it and not need it than need it and not have it.
THE BEST IS THE CHEAPEST
Phones:
81
461

C. M. MORRISON
LIVERY, FEED and TRANSFER STABLE
No. 123 N. Third St. Cumb. Phone 136 Home Phone 144

Young A Roberts
in the U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995

Name:	Young A Roberts
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1912
Street address:	100 Depot
Residence Place:	Monroe, Louisiana, USA
Occupation:	Car Repair
Spouse:	Margaret Roberts
Publication Title:	Monroe, Louisiana, City Directory, 1912

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

Description

This database is a collection of city directories for various years and cities in the U.S. Generally a city directory will contain an alphabetical list of its citizens, listing the names of the heads of households, their addresses, and occupational information. Learn more...

© 2019, Ancestry.com

Y

Chancery Clerk

Welcome to the Yalobusha County Chancery Clerk web page! Here you will find information about our office and descriptions of our duties, plus our office address, telephone numbers, and email address. Please feel free to contact us if we can be of service to you.

Amy Fernandez McMinn
Chancery Clerk
chanceryclerk@yalobushacounty.net

(mailto:chanceryclerk@yalobushacounty.net)

Contact Information:

Mem. Records
Circuit Court
1341

First Judicial
PO Box 260
Coffeeville MS 38922
Phone: 662.675.2716
Fax: 662.675.8004

Second Judicial
PO Box 664
Water Valley MS 38965
Phone: 662.473.2091
Fax: 662.473.3622

Duties and Responsibilities

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-49

May 21, 2005
2:21 PM

Personal Information

What to do next?

Name:	Young A Roberts
Death Date:	15 Nov 1936
Age:	80 Years
Parish:	Ouachita
Volume:	34
Certificate:	14798

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Louisiana Statewide Death Index, 1900-49*. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data: State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. *Vital Records Indices*. Baton Rouge, LA.

<< Return to Results Screen

YALOBUSHA COUNTY
MISSISSIPPI
MARRIAGE RECORDS

1833 — 1900

by
Mrs. Cecil D. Briscoe
Mrs. William A. Jenkins
1981

A-99W Henderson, C.M. & M.E. Long, 23 Jul 1879
A.B. Fly, MG H.C. White, BD

A-128W Henderson, D.D. & Mollie Hill, 11 Nov 1880 (ID)
Z.A. Roberts, BD

B-29 Henderson, Issac & Julina Waits, 25 Oct 1848
Thomas M. Holcombe, MG

AI-105 Henderson, M.C. & (no bride given)

C-245 Henderson, P.W. & Mrs. Nancy Williams, 3 Jan 1867 (ID)
M.H. Harbour, BD

A-131W Henderson, Y.M. & Ida Knight, 28 Dec 1880
W.G. Moorhead, OF W.A. Jackson, BD

E-285 Henderson, Z.T. & Dora Frazer, 27 Dec 1872
E.C. Davidson, MG R.V. Pearson, BD

D-138 Hendon, James A. Jr. & Cornelia C. Russell, 15 Dec 1869 R.M. Innis, MN

AI-155 Hendrick, W.B. & M. Carpenter

D-58 Hendricks, Elias C. & Margaret A. Wardlow, 29 Nov 1865
J.A. McMillin, JP Q.T. Eskew, BD

A-95W Hendricks, G.W. & Mrs. Fannie White, 16 Mar 1879
J.M. Thornton, JP W.S. House, BD

C-16 Hendricks, Gus & Jane Rushing, 2 Nov 1857 (ID)
John D. Melton, BD

B-332W Hendricks, J.F. & Georgia Ella Davis, 28 Dec 1898
Rev. D.W. Eubanks J.W. Hellums, SG

C-41 Hendricks, James & Rachel Hill, 22 Jul 1858
Elisha Moore, MG Robert A. Dickerson, BD

C-165 Hendricks, James O. & Susan A. Early, 24 Mar 1861
J.P. Boydston, OF John Powell, BD

D-13 Hendricks, Robert & Rebecca A. Ingram, 30 Jun 1864
E.M. Richardson, OF S.S. Angevine, BD

A-11W Hendricks, T.P. & Sarah Sartin, 20 Jan 1874
Q. Martin, MG W.T. Walters, BD

A-9W Hendricks, W.E. & Amanda E. Raley, 31 Dec 1873 (ID)
J.J. Raley, BD

B-238W Hendricks, Willie & Emma Davis, 25 Feb 1897
J.I. McCoy, MG G.M. Smith, SG

C-243 Hendrix, Thomas & Bethenia Sartain, 1 Jan 1867
Z.P. Boydston, OF J. McSwine, BD

A-7W Roberts, Anderson & Mary Henderson, 25 Dec 1873
John W. Wells, MG <J.W. Henderson, BD>

D-32 Roberts, David E. & Mary J. Talbert, 22 Mar 1865
H.B. Hayward, OF D.C. Dunlap, BD

C-147 Roberts, E.E. & Susan A. Greer, 12 Dec 1860 (ID)
W.H. Cheairs, BD

AI-49 Roberts, John & Antonia Jamison

C-56 Roberts, Napoleon & Mary E. Williams, 6 Jan 1859
G.Q. Martin, PJ E. Hesser, BD

AI-138 Roberts, Samuel & E. Williams

F-67 Roberts, T.W. & Mrs. Mary Porter, 5 Feb 1889
W.H. Johnson, JP W.H. Johnson, BD

B-143 Roberts, Thomas W. & Rebecca B. Criss, 18 Jul 1854
R.G. Thomas, OF

E-272 Roberts, William D. & Gracy A. Swearingen, 9 Oct 1872
Thomas F. Crofford, MG T.W. Roberts, BD

B-33 Robertson, Abner & Nancy E. Henry, 20 Mar 1849
Zedakiah McMath, MG

C-192 Robertson, J.C. & P.A. Shannon, 6 Feb 1862
Samuel Minter, MG M.H. Davis, BD

C-105 Robertson, J.D. & Sallie B. Pullen, 3 Jan 1860
Angus Johnson, MG J.M. Taylor, BD

AI-156 Robertson, Joseph & Mary E. Dent

E-372 Robertson, Marion P. & Josephine Duke, 25 Nov 1875
John H. Collins, MG F.M. Duke, BD

E-400 Robertson, William & Susan Jane Hardy, 2 Nov 1876
A.B. Morris, MN Edward Hardy, BD

B-75 Robertson, William E. & Catherine E. Beur, 6 Dec 1851
S.N. Pearson, JP

C-236 Robins, A.M. & S.A. Hall, 30 Nov 1866
C.G. Hight, JP C.G. Hight, BD

D-49 Robins, J.F. & Susan J. Long, 10 Oct 1865
Samuel Winter, OF D.R. Robinson, BD

D-130 Robins, Levi & Mary Winter, 12 Jul 1865 (ID)
D.R. Roberson, BD

AI-89 Robins, William & Mary Brown

E-368 Robinson, Andrew J. & E.P. Hamilton, 11 Aug 1875
M. Tankersley, JP A.T. Wimberly, BD

Gen 5: Young Anderson Roberts Obituary. Transcribed on 1/20/2019 by Melanie Nolan.

WELL REGARDED RESIDENT DIES

Veteran Former Municipal Employee Served City Many Years

A well know and highly regarded resident of Monroe and former municipal employee for many years, passed with the death here of Y. A. Roberts, 80, last week.

The funeral was held November 17 at the Mulhearn funeral home. Rev. Ira L. Yeager, pastor of Stone Avenue Methodist Protestant church assisted by Rev. J. W. Lee of Grayson, president of the annual conference of the church of that denomination, officiated. Interment was in the city cemetery.

Mr. Roberts was born in Alcorn, Miss., March 21, 1856, and came to Monroe 54 years ago. Since which time he has resided here continuously. For 30 years he was connected with the old V.S. and P. railway and after years as a trusted employee he entered the employ of the city of Monroe as machinist and operator of the municipal water supply machines. He served in this capacity for 21 years when he was retired with compensation.

He was an active member of the Methodist Protestant church of which he was a charter member.

He leaves two sons, J. W. Roberts of Monroe and D. E. Roberts of Houston, Tex. And two daughters, Mrs. Charles Boyd of Brownwood, Tex. And Mrs. Charles Brusch of Portland, Oregon. He also leaves three stepchildren, Mrs. Edith Williams, James T. Greer and Mrs. Pansy Williams, all of Monroe, and his widow who was formerly Ms. Maggie Greer.

WELL REGARDED RESIDENT DIES

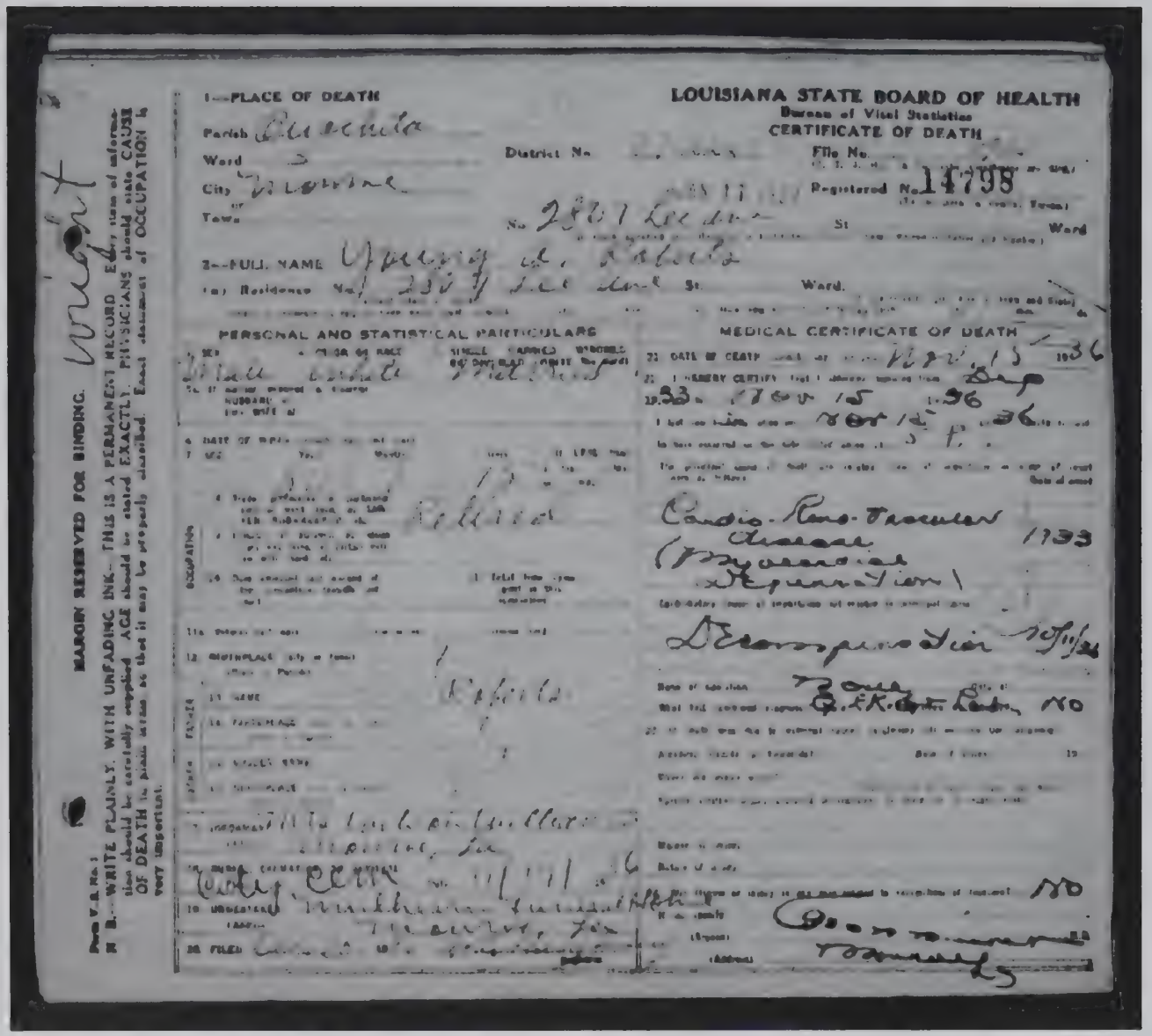
Veteran Former Municipal Employe Served City Many Years

He was an active member of the Methodist Protestant church of which he was a charter member.

He leaves two sons, J. W. Roberts of Monroe and D. E. Roberts of Houston, Tex., and two daughters, Mrs. Charles Byrd of Brownwood, Tex., and Mrs. Charles Brusch of Portland, Oregon. He also leaves three stepchildren, Mrs. Edith Williams, James T. Greer and Mrs. Pansy Williams, all of Monroe, and his widow who was formerly Mrs. Maggie Greer.

DEATH OCCURS

V. A. ROBERTS



LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING.

Form V. S. No. 1
N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

1—PLACE OF DEATH
Parish Rapides
Ward 2
City or Town Pineville
District No.
File No.
Registered No. 14798
No. 2501 Lee Ave St. Ward
2—FULL NAME Mary A. Rabb
(a) Residence No. 2501 Lee Ave St. Ward

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
SEX Female
COLOR OR RACE White
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (WRITE THE WORD) Widow
If married, widowed or divorced
HUSBAND of
OR WIFE of
DATE OF BIRTH (month) Feb (day) 15 (year) 1856
AGE 80 Yrs. 9 Mos. 15 Ds. If LESS than 1 day
OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work, as LAWYER, MILL HAND, etc. Retired
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
(d) Total time employed at this occupation
11a. Birthplace (city or town) (state or country)
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (state or country) Pineville, La.
13. NAME
14. RESIDENCE
15. STREET ADDRESS
16. CITY PLACE
17. Informant Mrs. Lucile Rabb Clarke
Pineville, La.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION or REMOVAL Cem. 11/17/36
19. UNDERTAKER's Name and Address Mrs. Thomas Funeral Home Pineville, La.
20. FILED

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
21. DATE OF DEATH (month) Nov. 15 1936
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 15 1936
I last saw him alive on Nov 15 1936
To have occurred at the hour stated above at 5 P. M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:
Date of onset
Cardio-Renal-Vascular Disease 1133
(Hypertension)
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal one
Decompensation Nov 15/36
Date of operation
Was the deceased pregnant, Q.E.R. or P.E.? No
If death was due to external cause (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide or homicide? Date of injury 19
Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in industry or in home or farm or in public place
Nature of injury
Date of injury
Did injury occur while at work? If so, state industry No
(Signed)
(Address)

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING.

Form V. S. No. 1

N B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

File No.

Registered No. 14795

1—PLACE OF DEATH

Parish Ouachita

Ward 5

City or Town Monroe

District No.

No. 2807 Lee Ave St. Ward

2—FULL NAME Young A. Roberts

(a) Residence No. 2807 Lee Ave St. Ward

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX: Male

COLOR OR RACE: White

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (WRITE the word): Married

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced, HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year)

7. AGE: Years Months Days

If LESS than 1 day, hours or minutes

OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as SAW MILL WORKER, or GENERAL FARM, or HOUSEKEEPER, etc.

(b) General nature of business, as in which one works, as saw mill or on farm, etc.

(c) Name employer, if any, or whether self-employed or works on own account

8. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

8a. Where did work

(Name of Town)

12. BIRTHPLACE (City or Town) (Parish) (State or Country)

13. Name of Father

14. Birthplace of Father

15. Maiden Name of Mother

16. Birthplace of Mother

17. Informant (Address) Mrs. Ina Roberts Clara St. Monroe, La.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Date 11/17/36

19. UNDERTAKER (Address) Mulhearn Funeral Home Monroe, La.

20. FILED Nov. 18, 1936 [illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Nov. 15 1936

25. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov. 13 1936 to Nov. 15 1936

I last saw him alive on Nov. 13 1936

He was assumed to die at the hour stated above at 5 P. M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:

Cause Time of onset

(a) Cardio-Renal Disease 1933

(b) Myocardial Degeneration

Contributory (minor conditions not relative to principal cause)

(c) Decompensation Nov 15/36

Name of operation Date of

What test confirmed diagnosis Gross & Microscopic Exam. No

25. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide or homicide? Date of injury 19

Where did injury occur?

Specify whether injury occurred in industry or not, or in public place

Nature of injury

Date of injury

Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No

If so, state

(Signed) M.D.

(Address)

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
SECOND DISTRICT,
COUNTY OF YALOBUSHA.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice or other Person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Anderson Roberts and Miss Mary Henderson and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my Hand and Official Seal, this 25th day of Dec.
in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and Seventy three

E. A. Mcaden Jr. Clerk.
By J. H. Branum D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Second District, Yalobusha County.

In VIRTUE of a license from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the Second District of said County, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Anderson Roberts and Miss Mary Henderson

Given under my Hand and Seal, this 25th day of December 1873

John W Wells M.G. Seal

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Second District, Yalobusha County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Anderson Roberts and J. M. Henderson are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, in the sum of one hundred dollars, for which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Witness our hands and seals this 23rd day of Dec A. D. 1873.

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas, a marriage is intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Anderson Roberts and Mary Henderson of said County, and a license therefor having been granted—now if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

his
Anderson + Roberts Seal
mark
J. M. Henderson Seal

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
SECOND DISTRICT,
COUNTY OF YALOBUSHA.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other Person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Mayfield Daniel and Miss Mary A. Pearce and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my Hand and Official Seal, this 25th day of December
in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and Seventy Three

E. C. Mcaden Clerk.
D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Second District, Yalobusha County.

In VIRTUE of a license from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the Second District of said County, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Mayfield Daniel and Miss Mary A Pearce

Given under my hand and Seal this 28 day of December 1873

A. Martin J.P. Seal

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

MANOlAn43@yAhoo.com

SUCCESSION OF

Y. A. ROBERTS

No. 4168 Probate Docket

STATE OF LOUISIANA,

PARISH OF OUACHITA,

FOURTH DISTRICT COURT:

BEFORE ME, B. S. McRaney, Deputy Clerk of Court and Ex-Officio Notary Public in and for Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, Personally came and appeared John Sholars and O. O. Hathorn who solemnly swear that they will well and faithfully perform all and singular the duties of appraisers, to value the property to be inventoried herein.

So Help them God.

O. O. Hathorn

John Sholars

Sworn to and subscribed before me this, the 7th day of ~~April~~ May A. D., 1937.

B. S. McRaney

Deputy Clerk of Court and
Ex-officio Notary Public.

SUCCESSION OF

Y. A. ROBERTS

No. 4168 Probate Docket

STATE OF LOUISIANA,

PARISH OF OUACHITA,

FOURTH DISTRICT COURT:

BE IT KNOWN AND REMEMBERED, That on this, the ____ day of April A. D., 1937, I, B. S. McRaney Deputy Clerk of Court and Ex-officio a Notary Public, in and for the Parish of Ouachita and State of Louisiana, acting under and by virtue of an order issued out of the Honorable Fourth Judicial District Court in and for the Parish of Ouachita and State of Louisiana, bearing date of ____ day of April A. D., 1937, and to me directed, did proceed to administer to John Sholars, and O. O. Hathorn appraisers appointed by ____, the oath required by law, which oath is annexed hereto and made a part hereof, and we, the said Deputy Clerk of Court, and said appraisers, did proceed to make the following inventory and appraisement, to-wit:

INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT OF THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SUCCESSION OF Y. A. ROBERTS:

Real Estate:

NONE

SUCCESSION OF	|	STATE OF LOUISIANA,
Y. A. ROBERTS,	|	PARISH OF OUACHITA,
PROBATE DOCKET NO._____	|	FOURTH DISTRICT COURT

FINAL ACCOUNT

of

MRS. Y. A. ROBERTS, DATIVE TESTAMENTRAY EXECUTRIX

I. Accoutant charges herself with the following assets received by her:

1. Proceeds from the sale of an undivided one-half interest in 15 shares of the capital stock of the Monroe Building & Loan Association. $787.50

Total Charges. $787.50

II. Accoutant shows that the following claims have been filed for payment:

1. Funeral expenses. $303.00
2. Fee of dative testamentary executrix. . . . $ 20.00
3. Premium on bond of dative testamentary executrix. . . . . $ 10.00
4. Court costs (estimated). 35.00
5. Hospital expenses during last illness amounted to $4.00 which was a community indebtedness, of which 1/2 is chargeable to the estate. 2.00
6. Bill for medicines, etc., during last illness amounted to $9.28, which was a community indebtedness, of which 1/2 is chargeable to the estate. 4.64

7. Fee of attorney for absent heirs. . . . . $ 20.00

8. Fee of McHenry, Lamkin & Lamkin, Attorneys of dative testamentary executrix. 75.00
Total Claims. $469.64

Balance left for distribution. $317.86

III. Proposed Distribution:

1. Legitime of the four children of decedent equals two-thirds or. $211.91

2. Legacy of Mrs. Y. A. Roberts, universal legatee, equals one-third. 105.95

3. Mrs. Y. A. Roberts, widow of decedent, is entitled to the Widow's Homestead or widow's portion under Louisiana Civil Code Article 3252

a. Mrs. Roberts' assets are as follows:

7½ shares of the capital stock of Monroe Building Loan Association. 787.50

Legacy from this estate. 105.95

Commission as dative testamentary executrix. 20.00
Total $913.45

Less:

1/2 of $4.00 community hospital bill. . . 2.00

1/2 of $9.28 community drug bill. 4.64

Total. . . . . $ 6.64

Total Net Assets. $906.81

Widow's Ho,estead to Mrs. Roberts under Louisiana Civil Code Article 3252. . . . 93.19

4. Distribution to Heirs:. 211.91

Less Widow's Homestead to Mrs. Roberts.. . . 93.19

Balance. . . . . $ 118.72

(a) J. W. Roberts. $29.68

(b) N. E. Roberts. $29.68

(c) Leola Roberts Byrd. . . . $29.68

(d) Estelle Roberts Brusch. . $29.68

September Eighteenth
1 9 3 7

Mrs. Leola Roberts Byrd,
1215 Avenue J,
Brownwood, Texas.

Mrs. Estelle Roberts Brusch,
4837 North Vanderbuilt Street,
Portland, Oregon.

Mr. J. C. Roberts,
Houston, Texas.

Dear Madams and Sir:

On March 13th, 1937, I was appointed by order of the Fourth District Court in the Parish of Ouachita, State of Louisiana, to represent you, the absent heirs in the succession of Y. A. Roberts, as Attorney.

Mrs. Y. A. Roberts caused the appointment to be made in petition by her to be appointed as Administratrix of the Estate of Y. A. Roberts, now deceased. At the time that the petition by Mrs. Roberts was filed, it was thought that Mr. Roberts did not leave a will at his death. However, a will was later found in a bank box, in which will he bequeathed all of his property to his wife, Mrs. Y. A. Roberts. This will was probated, i.e., proven to be the will of Y. A. Roberts and recognized as such by competent Court, and an inventory was made of the property left by the deceased. This inventory showed that he died leaving an Estate consisting entirely of fifteen (15) shares of Monroe Building and Loan Association stock of par value of $200.00 each. Under the laws of this State, i.e., community property laws, one half of this stock of right belonged to surviving spouse, Mr. Y. A. Roberts. Mr. Roberts by his will bequeathed the other half to his wife, Mrs. Y. A. Roberts. However, under the laws of this State, a descendant, i.e., son or grandson, etc., must be left a certain portion of a parent's estate. In this instance, two thirds is the portion that should fall to you and J. W. Roberts, all of the children of Mr. Roberts. Therefore, each of you, according to the laws of this State, is entitled to a one fourth interest in two thirds of the Estate left by your father after all bills, costs of administration and expenses have been paid.

Seven and one-half shares, the portion belonging to Mr. Y. A. Roberts out of fifteen shares, was sold for $787.50 at a private sale. This stock was held for a considerable time to obtain the best price possible. At the

No. 3 MONROE, LA. Oct 4 1937 No.

Central Savings Bank & Trust Co. 84-29
MONROE, LOUISIANA

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Mrs Leola Byrd $ 29.69

Twenty-nine & 69/100---------- DOLLARS

Succ of Y A Roberts
By Mrs Y A Roberts
Executrix

Voucher No. 3

time of Mr. Roberts' death, the stock was only worth $33.33 on a $100.00 a share and when sold at private sale by the Administrator, it was sold for $52.50 on a $100.00 a share. The stock is now at a stand-still and at the present time, it is not likely that same will increase in value. After the debts of Mr. Roberts and costs have been paid, the sum of $317.86 is left for distribution. Two-thirds of this sum is to be divided between you and J. W. Roberts, a resident of Monroe, Louisiana, being all of the children of Y. A. Roberts, now deceased, and one-third to Mrs. Roberts as universal legatee under Mr. Roberts' will. However, under Article 3252 of the Louisiana Civil Code, a widow who is left in necessitous circumstances, i.e., not possessing property worth more than $1000.00, is entitled to $1000.00 out of the Estate of her deceased husband. If the widow possesses any property, this property is deducted from $1000.00 and she is entitled to the difference. In this case, you will observe on the final account enclosed herein that Mrs. Roberts shows that she only has property amounting to $906.81. She, therefore, claims the sum of $93.19 which is the difference between what she possesses and $1000.00 as her widow's homestead or portion. I will file pleadings to force Mrs. Roberts to show that property listed on the final account is all that she possesses and in this way have the Court decide the question of necessitous circumstances. If so proven as set out on the account by Mrs. Roberts, this item will be allowed by the Judge and you will each receive $39.68 as your share. The other items listed on the final account appear to be legitimate on their face.

Kindly advise this writer of your correct address as same is necessary for Mrs. Roberts, administrator, to mail you your share as ordered by the Court.

Thanking you, I remain

Yours very truly,

Robert B. Guerriero

ROBERT B. GUERRIERO

RBG/EL

Mrs. Leola Boyd.
1215 Ave J.

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK
OF DALLAS
OCT 25 1937
PAY TO THE ORDER OF ANY BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.
(ALL PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED)
NATIONAL BANK
WINNWOOD, TEXAS
OCT 23 1937
PAY TO THE ORDER OF ANY BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO.
(ALL PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED)
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK
OF DALLAS

SUCCESSION OF	STATE OF LOUISIANA
Y. A. ROBERTS	PARISH OF OUACHITA
PROBATE DOCKET NO. 4168.	FOURTH DISTRICT COURT

Received by Mrs. Estelle Roberts Brusch, heir, Twenty-nine & 70/100----(29.70) her interest in the succession.

Mrs Estelle

Voucher No. 4 Mrs Estelle Brusch

SUCCESSION OF	STATE OF LOUISIANA
Y.A. ROBERTS	PARISH OF OUACHITA
PROBATE DOCKET NO. 4168.	FOURTH DISTRICT COURT

Received by D. E. Roberts, heir, Twenty-nine & 69/100-------
(29.69) _____ his interest in the succession.

D. E. Roberts.

(Texas Sales Co.
1208 Prairie Ave
Houston, Texas)

Voucher NO. 2

SUCCESSION OF	STATE OF LOUISIANA
Y. A. ROBERTS	PARISH OF OUACHITA
PROBATE DOCKET NO. 4168	FOURTH DISTRICT COURT.

Received by J. W. Roberts, heir, Twenty-nine &69/100 (29.69) ____, his interest in the succession.

J. W. Roberts

Voucher No. 1

LAW OFFICES

McHENRY, LAMKIN & TITCHE

BERNHARDT BUILDING

MONROE, LOUISIANA

C. H. McHENRY
J. B. LAMKIN
E. T. LAMKIN
CHARLES TITCHE

August 24, 1939

Mr. R. D. Farr
Clerk of Court
Monroe, Louisiana

Dear Sir:

In re: Succession of Y. A. Roberts

We enclose the following vouchers in connection with the above Succession proceeding, and we request that you make a formal cancellation of the bond which was executed in this matter by Mrs. Y. A. Roberts as principal and Great American Indemnity Company as surety, in the principal sum of $650.00, which bond was dated May 28, 1937:

Voucher No.	Amount	Name	Item
1	$29.69	J. W. Roberts	Heir
2	29.69	D. E. Roberts	Heir
4	29.70	Mrs. Estelle Brusch	Heir
5	303.00	Mulhearn Funeral Home, Inc.	Funeral expenses.
6	20.00	Mrs. Y. A. Roberts	Dative testamentary executrix fee.
7	10.00	H. R. Speed Ins. Agency, Inc.	Bond premium.
8.	22.95	R. D. Farr, Clerk	Court costs.
9	2.00	Vaughan-Wright Bendel Clinic	Hospital expenses.
10	4.64	Holloway's Pharmacy	Medicine bill.
11	20.00	R. B. Guerriero	Fee as attorney for absent heirs.
12	75.00	McHenry, Lamkin & Lamkin	Attorneys' fee.
13	199.14	Mrs. Y. A. Roberts	Legacy and widow's portion.
14	12.00	News-Star-World Publishing Corp.	Advertising charge.
3	29.69	Mrs. Leola Byrd	Heir.

We did not find voucher No. 3 on the regular voucher form in our file and have, therefore, enclosed the original check drawn to the order of Mrs. Leola Byrd, in the sum of $29.69, dated October 4, 1937, and signed by the Succession of Y. A. Roberts by Mrs. Roberts as executrix, which check has been endorsed by Mrs. Byrd, and which we have marked voucher No. 3.

We will thank you to acknowledge receipt of these vouchers by signing the enclosed copy of this letter, and to advise us of the cancellation of the bond.

Very truly yours

McHENRY, LAMKIN & TITCHE

By Charles Titche

CT:VGP
Encls. 14

"Ne Varietur"
Monroe La
May 12, 1937
D. F. Garrett
Judge

To whom it may concern.
I Y. A. Roberts being of Sound Mind and Realing the uncertainty of life do make this my last Will and testament.
To My Wife Margaret Ellen Roberts I hereby bequeath all my property both real and personal and otherwise of which I my die possessed Done and sign this the 4th day of May. 1929

Y A Roberts

R. L. Prophet
Mary Prophet.

Signed before me this 3rd day of July 1937

E. N. Mamberg
Notary Public

Filed 5/12/37
W. F. Thurmon
Dy clerk

Ne Varietur
Monroe La.
May 12, 1937
D. F. Garrett
Dy. Judge

A TRUE COPY
Saretta Robert
DY. CLERK OF COURT
OUACHITA PARISH, LA

Recorded Prob. No.
66 page. 749.

V MINE COLA

TO THE HONORABLE JUDGES OF THE FOURTH DISTRICT COURT, HOLDING SESSIONS IN AND FOR THE PARISH OF OUACHITA, STATE OF LOUISIANA

The petition of MRS. Y. A. ROBERTS, a resident of the Parish of Ouachita, State of Louisiana, respectfully represents:

1.

That petitioner's husband, Y. A. Roberts, departed this life intestate on the 15th day of November, 1936 while a resident of Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.

2.

That petitioner and decedent were married on the 19th day of May, 1900, and that there have been no children, issue of said marriage; that, however, decedent is survived by four children, issue of his marriage with a predeceased wife, said surviving children being Leola Roberts Byrd, a resident of Brownwood, County of Brown, State of Texas; J. W. Roberts, a resident of Monroe, Parish of Ouachita, State of Louisiana; Estelle Roberts Brusch, a resident of Portland, County of Multnomah, Oregon; and N. E. Roberts, whom petitioner is informed and, therefore, alleges is a resident of Houston, County of Harris, State of Texas.

3.

That decedent died intestate leaving debts that need to be paid, and an administration of decedent's estate is necessary.

4.

That petitioner desires to be appointed administratrix of this succession, and that after due advertisement and proceedings had, petitioner be appointed and allowed to qualify as such; that a Notary Public and two qualified appraisers be appointed to take an inventory of the effects of this estate, and that due proceedings be had; that an attorney at law should be appointed to represent the absent heirs of this succession.

WHEREFORE, petitioner prays that notice of this application to be appointed administratrix be published according to law, and after the lapse of all legal delays, and after due proceedings had, petitioner be appointed and permitted to qualify as administratrix of the Succession of Y. A. Roberts; that a Notary Public and two appraisers be appointed to make an inventory of the effects of this succession, and that due proceedings be had in administration of this estate; that an attorney at law be appointed to represent the absent heirs of this succession.

Further prays for all necessary and proper orders and decrees, for general and equitable relief, and that costs of this proceeding be borne by this estate.

McHenry Lawrence & Lawrence
Attorneys for Petitioner.

STATE OF LOUISIANA,)
)
PARISH OF OUACHITA.)

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, personally came and appeared CHARLES TITCHE, who, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That he is one of the attorneys for petitioner; that he has read the above and foregoing petition, and the allegations contained therein are true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information, and belief.

Charles Titche

Sworn to and subscribed before me on this, the 10th day of March, A. D., 1937.

John B. Lawrence
NOTARY PUBLIC

O R D E R

The foregoing petition and affidavit considered,

Let notice of the application of Mrs. Y. A. Roberts to be appointed administratrix of the Succession of Y. A. Roberts, deceased, be published according to law; let Robert B. Guerriero, Attorney at Law, be appointed as attorney to represent Leda Roberts Byrd, Estelle Roberts Brusch, N. E. Roberts, and all other absent heirs, if any, of the decedent.

THUS DONE AND SIGNED in Chambers at Monroe, Louisiana, this 13 day of March, A. D., 1937.

D. F. Garrett
JUDGE, FOURTH DISTRICT COURT.

I hereby accept service and waive citation on the above and foregoing petition reserving all legal rights, defenses and delays.

Robt B. Guerriero
Attorney for Absent Heirs
March 13th, 1937

THE BIBLE RECORD OF JAMES WILLIE ROBERTS
Bible now in possession of his son, Francis C. Roberts

MARRIAGES

Mr. Y. A. Roberts & Mrs. M. A. Porter were married Dec. 25, 1873.

Mr. Y. A. Roberts & Mrs. N. E. Greer were married May 19, 1900.

J. W. Roberts & Mrs. Mary Theresa Telles were married Jun. 17, 1899.

Mr. Chas. Brusch & Miss Estell Roberts were married July 13, 1904.

Mr. D. E. Roberts & Miss N. B. Sutton were married Dec. 23, 1908.

Francis C. Roberts & Miss Ethel M. Kemp were married Mar. 14, 1943.

BIRTHS

Y. A. Roberts was born March 31, 1856.

M. A. Roberts was born Aug. 18, 1853.

L. G. Roberts was born July 30, 1873.

M. E. Roberts was born Jan. 2, 1875.

J. W. Roberts was born Dec. 28, 1877.

L. R. Roberts was born Sept. 16, 1880.

D. E. Roberts was born Nov. 12, 1883.

Estell Roberts was born May 1, 1886.

Francis Charles Roberts was born March 25, 1920.

Willie V. Roberts was born Oct. 4, 1903.

King
Jesse Florence/Roberts was born Nov. 25, 1907

James Willie Roberts was born April 26, 1926.

Charles Dayton Roberts - May 20, 1927.

Robert Eugene Roberts - April 5, 1929.

Dicie Theresa Roberts - Nov. 10, 1932.

Jesse Vincent Roberts - April 1, 1935.

Ethel Marie Kemp Roberts - July 11, 1925.

Pamela Rene Roberts - Sept. 7, 1946.

Ronny Charles Roberts - Feb. 2, 1948.

Theresa Ann Forbito - Oct. 5, 1944

Frances Ogdene Roberts - May 14, 1949

Donald Claude Roberts - Dec. 16, 1956.

DEATHS

M. E. Roberts - Sept. 1, 1878

L. G. Ray - June 22, 1893

M. A. Roberts - Nov. 4, 1899

Mary Theresa Roberts - Feb. 2, 1934

Y. A. Roberts - Nov. 15, 1936

J. W. Roberts - March 5, 1951

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pickens, State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 22 day of August 1860. Pat Mize Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Cromwell

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rhyne "	17	M					Miss					1
2		Arabella "	9	F					"					2
3		Greendolphus "	7	M					"					3
4		Deborah "	5	F					"					4
5		Frances "	4	F					"					5
6		Clemmon "	8	M					"					6
7	1836	1836	William Crumpy	36	M		Farmer	200	300	Orleans					7
8			Catherine "	28	F					"					8
9			Mary "	10	F					Ala					9
10			John "	7	M					"					10
11			Ellen "	2	F					"					11
12			Catherine "	4	F					"					12
13			James "	1/12	M					"					13
14			Cornelius "	12	M		Day Laborer			Orleans					14
15			John Thompson	20	M		" "			"					15
16	1837	1837	Patrick Quinn	28	M		" "			"					16
17			Louisa J. "	11	F					Miss					17
18			Jacob C. "	1	M					"					18
19			Henry H Parkhurst	11	M					"					19
20	1838	1838	Ruby Burns	22	F					Ala					20
21			Linda A "	18	F					Ala					21
22	1839	1839	Elias H. Whitehead	67	M		Farmer	100	100	N.C.					22
23			Clemmon "	8	F					"					23
24			Elizabeth Jones	7	F					Miss					24
25			Eli Whitehead	17	M		Farmer	300	800	Ala					25
26			Emeline "	25	F					"					26
27			James T. "	6	M					"					27
28			Catherine "	4	F					"					28
29			Amanda "	2	F					"					29
30	1840	1840	Rhyne Conrad	21	M		Day Laborer			Ala					30
31			Martha "	21	F					"					31
32			Martha "	50	F					N.C.					32
33			James T. "	8/12	M					Miss					33
34			James R. "	21	M		Day Laborer			Ala					34
35	1841	1841	James Hanson	34	M		Farmer	100	100	Tenn					35
36			Mary A. "	36	F					Ala					36
37			Benj. F. "	8	M					Miss					37
38			Nancy L. "	9	F					"					38
39			William Roberts	23	M		Day Laborer			Ala					39
40			Rebecca "	21	F					Tenn					40

No. white males, 9/ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2200 2300

No. white females, 14/ 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

ancestry

1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	**William Roberts**
Age in 1860:	29
Birth Year:	abt 1831
Birthplace:	Alabama
Home in 1860:	Tishomingo, Mississippi
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Corinth
Value of real estate:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	James F Dancer	34
	Mary A Dancer	36
	Benj P Dancer	8
	Nancy L Dancer	2
	William Roberts	29
	Rebecca Roberts	30
	Anderson Roberts	5
	Madison Roberts	2
	James A Roberts	5/12

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Tishomingo, Mississippi*; Roll: *M653_593*; Page: *275*; Image: *280*; Family History Library Film: *803593*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT. USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653. 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color: birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

Page No. 276
71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** ~~Lihaning~~ **State of** Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] Walker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Corinth

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Anderson	5	M					Miss				
		Madison	2	M					"				
		James A "	7/12	M					"				
1842	1842	Martin Stutts	57	M		Farmer			W.C.			a	
		Matilda "	54	f					Pen				
		James "	5	M					Miss				
		Narcissa "	3	M					"				
		Cleny A	7/12	f					"				
		James H "	17	M		Boarding			"				
1843	1843	Charles George	32	M		Day Laborer			Pen				
		Margaret "	28	f					Alanois				
		America A	7	f					Miss		a		
1844	1844	James Moody	48	M		Farmer	2000	4000	Pen				
		Lucinda "	44	f					"				
		Lucinda C "	18	f					Miss				
		Mary E "	13	f					"				
		James C "	9	M					"				
		Davis W "	7	M					"				
		Amanda "	5	f					"				
		James McCulloch	3	M					"				
1845	1845	William B Smith	30	M		Farmer	500	800	Pen				
		Harriet M "	28	f					Ala			a	
		Margaret "	10	f					"				
		William O "	8	M					"				
		Alt "	7	M					"				
		America "	5	f					"				
		Marion "	5	M					"				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
1846	1846	William Smith	63	M		Farmer	600	200	S.C.			a	
		Nancy "	55	f					"			a	
		Catherine Joslin	25	f					Miss			a	
		Levi Smith	25	M		Farmer	400	300	Pen				
		Cleny A "	25	f					Miss				
		Elizabeth "	1	f					"				
1847	1847	Benj Bitter	31	M		Day Laborer			Ala			a	
		Sarah "	28	f					Ga				
		Jeptha A	8	M					Miss				
		James W "	4	M					"				
		Theo P "	1	M					"				
		Mary E "	6	f					Miss				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

3.600 5.300

40

Page No. 20 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town Rane 6, in the County of Alcorn, State of Miss, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kossuth H. Mask, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.).	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
15	15	Rowell Ben	58	M	W	Farmer	960	975	Ala									/	
		— Anna	58	F	W	Keep House			Miss										
		— James	35	M	W	F Hand			"									/	
		— Carrol	33	M	W	" "			"									/	
		— Frank	18	M	W	" "			"										
		— Anna	2	F	W				"										
		— Lisa	17	F	W				Ark										
16	16	Roberts Wm	40	M	W	Farmer		300	Ala									/	
		— Rebecca	40	F	W	Keep House			"										
		— Andrew	13	M	W	F Hand			Miss										
		— Jas	11	M	W	" "			"										
		— Carolin	9	F	W				"										
17	17	Wardlow Jno	30	M	W	Farmer		250	Tenn									/	
		— Jane	26	F	W	Keep House			"										
		— Jim	8	M	W				Miss										
		— Julia	5	F	W				"										
		— Lorena	3	F	W				"										
		— Lallie	1	F	W				"										
18	18	Dewberry Marcus	63	F	W	Farmer	640	490	S C										
		— John	6	M	W				Miss										
		— Philip	3	M	W				"										
		— Allex	25	M	W	F Hand			"									/	
19	19	~~Dewberry~~ Julia	45	F	W	Farmer		500	Tenn										
		— Kate	17	F	W				Miss										
		— Mat	16	F	W				"										
		— Louisa	14	F	W				"										
		— James	8	M	W				"										
20	20	Smith George	21	M	W	Farmer	400	300	"									/	
		— Tennessee	19	F	W	Keep House			Tenn										
21	21	Shaw Mamma	30	F	W	Farmer		285	Miss										
		— James	16	M	W	F Hand			"										
		— John	14	M	W	" "			"										
		— Ben	12	M	W				"										
		— Dit	10	F	W				"										
		— Jessy	8	M	W				"										
		— Russ	6	F	W				"										
		Carter Lucy	65	F	W				Tenn										
22	22	Smith Taylor	23	M	W	Farm Hand			Miss									/	
		— Haley	20	F	W	Keep House			"										
		— Caroline	24	F	W				Tenn										

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

2000 3000

40

ancestry.com

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Wm Roberts**
Age in 1870:	40
Birth Year:	abt 1830
Birthplace:	Alabama
Home in 1870:	Township 1 Range 6, Alcorn, Mississippi
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Kossuth
Value of real estate:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Wm Roberts	40
Rebecca Roberts	40
Andrew Roberts	13
Jas Roberts	11
Pardler Roberts	9

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Township 1 Range 6, Alcorn, Mississippi*; Roll: *M593_720*; Page: *269B*; Image: *547*; Family History Library Film: *552219*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

The State of Mississippi, Tishomingo County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the State of Miss., Judge, Justice of the Peace, or officer of said County, authorized to Celebrate Marriage,--Greeting:

YOU are hereby Licensed to celebrate the rites of ~~matrimony~~ between W W Roberts and Miss Rebecca A Short and you will return into the Probate Court of said County a certificate of the solemnization thereof.

WITNESS E O Gillenwaters Clerk of said Court and the seal thereto annexed, the 26th day of Feby 1853 E O Gillenwaters

Clerk.

IN VIRTUE WHEREOF the Rites of Matrimony between W W Roberts and Reccah A Short were duly celebrated by me, the 26th day of Febuary 1853 Robert Holt Justice of the peace

17-200.1

Page No. 31

Supervisor's Dist. No. 4

Enumeration Dist. No. 120

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 18, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

66

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 4th Civil District, in the County of Hancock, State of Tennessee, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1880.

John A. Hancock
Enumerator

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color, White, B; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I	Age at last birthday prior to 1st June, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12	Relationship of each person to the head of the family (whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other)	If born within the County, write the word.	Occupation. Profession, trade or occupation of each person, male and female.	Number of months each person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health. Is the person [illegible] sick, or temporarily disabled so as not to be able to attend to ordinary occupation or business? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise Disabled.	Education. Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
277	277	Horne David B	w M 24				1		farmer										Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
278	278	— Susan E.	w F 19		wife		1		Keeping house										Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
		— Dwight D.	w M 2/12		son		1												Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
		— Mary	w F 20		wife		1		Keeping house										Mississippi	Miss	Miss
279	279	Hines M. L.	w M 53				1		farmer										North Carolina		
		— Amanda E.	w F 35		wife		1		Keeping house										Alabama	Ala	Tenn
		— James M.	w M 17		son		1		farm hand										Alabama	Ala	Ala
		— Mary A.	w F 15		daughter		1		at home										Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Jesse	w M 13		son		1		farm hand								1	1	Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Nancy	w F 15		daughter		1		at home										Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— John	w M 12		son		1		farm hand										Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Jubiter	w M 10		son		1		farm hand										Mississippi	Ala	Ala
		— Henrietta	w F 9		son		1		at										Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Kate	w F 7		daughter		1												Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Eufus	w M 6		son		1												Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Kelly	w M 4		son		1												Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Peter A.	w M	8/12	son		1												Tennessee	Ala	Ala
280	280	Lee J. H.	w M 52				1		farming										Georgia	Ala	Ala
		— Lucinda	w F 24		wife		1		Keeping house										Mississippi	Tenn	Tenn
		— William	w M 2		son		1												Mississippi	Ga	Miss
		— John W.	w M	5/12	son		1												Tennessee	Ga	Miss
281	281	Roberts W. W.	w M 42				1		farmer								1		Alabama	Ala.	Ala
		— Sarah	w F 20		wife		1		Keeping house	2							1	2	Tennessee	Ga	Ga
		— Henry	w M 1		son		1												Mississippi	Ala	Tenn
282	282	Hays J. J.	w M 28				1		farmer										Tennessee	Va	Tenn
		— Mary A.	w F 22		wife		1		Keeping house										Tennessee	Tennessee	Ala.
		— Birtie	w F 3		daughter		1												Tennessee	Tennessee	Tenn
		— [illegible]	w M 1		son		1												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ancestry.com

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	**W. W. Roberts**
Age:	52
Birth Year:	abt 1828
Birthplace:	Alabama
Home in 1880:	District 5, McNairy, Tennessee
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head)
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Sarah Roberts
Father's Birthplace:	North Carolina
Mother's Birthplace:	Alabama
Neighbors:	
Occupation:	Farmer
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	W. W. Roberts	52
	Sarah Roberts	20
	Henry Roberts	1

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *District 5, McNairy, Tennessee*; Roll: *1268*; Family History Film: *1255268*; Page: *66C*; Enumeration District: *120*; .

Source Information:

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9. 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Page No. 31
Supervisor's Dist. No. 4
Enumeration Dist. No. 190

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 18, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

66

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The 8th Civil District, in the County of Dickson, State of Tennessee, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1880.

John L. Hearn
Enumerator.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on the day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color, White, Black, Mulatto, Quadroon, or Octoroon	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months of age	Sex, Male, Female	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or lodger	If born within the Census year, give the month	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months person has been unemployed during the Census year	Is the person (on the day of the Enumeration) sick, and unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sick person's disease?	Is the person (on the day of the Enumeration) blind, deaf and dumb, idiotic, insane, or crippled, or otherwise disabled?	Attended school within the Census year	Could read	Could write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
230	230	Hansel Daniel S	w	M	24			1		farmer						Tennessee	N.C.	N.C.
230		Susan E.	w	F	19	wife		1		Keeping house						Tennessee	Tenn	N.C.
230		Dwight E.	w	M	1			1		Farming	4				1 1	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
231	231	— Mary	w	F	20			1		Keeping house						Mississippi	Miss	Miss
231		Vess W. L.	w	M	28			1		Farmer						Alabama		
		— Amanda A.	w	F	28	wife		1		Keeping house						Alabama	Ala	Tenn
		— James M.	w	M	19	son		1		farm laborer						Ala Land	Ala	Ala
		— Mary J.	w	F	18	daughter		1		at home						Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— George	w	M	15	son		1		farm laborer					1 1	Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Frances	w	F	13	daughter		1		at home						Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— John	w	M	12	son		1		farm laborer						Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Julius	w	M	10	son		1		farm laborer						Mississippi	Ala	Ala
		— Henrietta	w	F	8	son		1		at						Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Kate	w	F	7	daughter		1								Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Evelyn	w	F	3	son		1								Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Kelly	w	M	4	son		1								Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Peter A	w	M		son		1								Tennessee	Ala	Ala
236	236	Sol J. L.	w	M	32			1		farming						Georgia	Ala	Ala
		— Lucinda	w	F	26	wife		1		Keeping house						Mississippi	Tenn	Tenn
		— Millerna	w	F	2	son		1								Mississippi	Ga	Miss
		— John W	w	M		son		1								Tennessee	Ga	Miss
237	237	Roberts W. W.	w	M	28			1		farmer					1	Alabama	Ala.	Ala
		— Sarah	w	F	20	wife		1		Keeping house	2				1 2	Tennessee	Ga	Ga
		— Henry	w	M	1	son		1 2								Mississippi	Ala	Tenn
238	238	Hays A. J.	w	M	28			1		farmer						Tennessee	Ga	Tenn
		— Mary A.	w	F	23	wife		1		Keeping house						Tennessee	Tennessee	Ala.
		— Charles	w	M	3	daughter		1								Tennessee	Tennessee	Tenn
		— Mary	w	F	1	daughter		1								Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
		— Sally	w	F	1	son		1								Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn
239	239	Mahaney Henry	w	M	32			1		farmer	3				1 1	Georgia	Ga	Ga
		— Roda	w	F	32	wife		1		Keeping house					1 1	Alabama	Ga	Ga
240	240	Fleming M. C.	w	M	30			1		farmer	2					Illinois	Ky	Ind
		— Caroline	w	F	28	wife		1		Keeping house					1	Illinois	Ga	Tenn
		— Josephine	w	F	7	daughter		1								Mississippi	Ill	Ga
		— Mary E	w	F	1	daughter		1								Tennessee	Ill	Ga
241	241	Hastings J. L.	w	M	28			1		farming	3					Mississippi	Ala	Ala
		— David E	w	M	30	wife		1		Keeping house						Alabama	Ala	Ala
		— Isabella A	w	F	12	daughter		1							1 1	Mississippi	Ala	Ala
		— James A	w	M	7	son		1								Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— Samuel E	w	M	1	son		1								Tennessee	Ala	Ala
		— John E	w	M	1	son		1								Tennessee	Ala	Ala
242	242	Virgin Thomas	w	M	21			1		farmer	2				1 1	Mississippi	Tenn	Tenn
		— Catherine	w	F	20	wife		1		Keeping house						Alabama	Ala.	Ala.
		— Rachel K.	w	F	4	son		1								Mississippi	Miss	Ala
		— Isaac	w	M	2	daughter		1								Mississippi	Miss	Ala
		— Dan	w	M		daughter		1								Tennessee	Tenn	Ala
		Miller Estelle P	w	F	24	sister-in-law		1								Alabama	Ala	Tenn
		Miller Mary E	w	F	22	sister		1								Alabama	Ala	Tenn

... 10—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 to 22, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /; except in the case of deceased persons, and case 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
... Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given to question 11.
... Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
... In column 7 all abbreviations in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Sept., Dec.

ancestry.com

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**James Smith**
Age:	54
Birth Date:	Dec 1845
Birthplace:	Alabama
Home in 1900:	Beat 3, Alcorn, Mississippi [Alcorn]
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	Sarah Smith
Marriage Year:	1888
Years Married:	12
Father's Birthplace:	Alabama
Mother's Birthplace:	Alabama
Occupation:	

Household Members:	Name	Age
	James Smith	54
	Sarah Smith	39
	Fannie Roberts	17
	Lizzie Roberts	13
	Minnie Roberts	9
	Robert Roberts	7
	Ross Roberts	3

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Beat 3, Alcorn, Mississippi*; Roll: *801*; Page: *22A*; Enumeration District: *5*; FHL microfilm: *1240801*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Original data: United States of America. Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

108 A

State Mississippi
County Alcorn

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Beat 3 X (cont'd)
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ringi Miss
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Cullen B Curlee Enumerator.

77

Line	Location (Street, House Number, Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation, Number of family, in the order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Once children born since June 1, 1900.	Relation (Relationship of each person to the head of the family)	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of new many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, trade, or profession of each person ten years of age and over. Occupation	Maintain or not employed	Attended school (in months)	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	204 205	Mathews William	Head	w	m	Oct	1858	41	M	7			Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	185
2		Amy	wife	w	F	May	1865	35	M	7			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3		Orff Robert	nephew	w	m	July	1886	13	A				Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes				
4	205 206	Smith Daniel	Head	w	m	Dec	1845	54	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	186
5		Sarah	wife	w	F	Mar	1861	39	M	12	10	7	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
6		Roberts Fannie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1883	17	A				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee						1	no	no	yes				
7		Roberts Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1887	13	A				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee						2	no	no	yes				
8		Minnie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1891	9					Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee													
9		Robert	son	w	m	July	1893	7					Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee													
10		Ross	son	w	m	Aug	1897	3					Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee													
11	206 207	McNutt George	Head	w	m	Feb	1884	46	M	Un			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R		F	187
12		Fannie	wife	w	F	Nov	1874	25	M	Un			Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
13	207 208	Kemp A. H.	Head	w	m	Dec	1860	39	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	188
14		Jill	wife	w	F	Apr	1867	33	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
15		Betty	Mother	w	F	Dec	1822	77	w				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
16	208 209	Carter J. K.	Head	w	m	Jan	1858	42	M	17			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	189
17		Jennie	wife	w	F	Apr	1862	38	M	17	6	3	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
18		William	son	w	m	Dec	1887	12	A				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
19		Francis	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1894	6					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
20		Earl	son	w	m	Feb	1896	4					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
21	209 210	Gallaher Jefferson	Head	w	m	Sept	1861	38	M	13			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	190
22		Mary	wife	w	F	Sept	1862	37	M	13		3	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23		Alonzo	son	w	m	Aug	1888	11	A				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	yes	no	yes				
24		Fresco	son	w	m	Mar	1894	6					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
25		Charles	son	w	m	Feb	1899	1					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
26		Satira	Mother	w	F	Dec	1823	76	w				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
27	210 211	Harper James	Head	w	m	Oct	1872	27	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	191
28		Mattie	wife	w	F	July	1877	22	M	1		1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
29		Hubert	son	w	m	Nov	1899	7					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													

(APC—Blank No. 2)

Order Number_____

Date_____

WIDOW'S ORIGINAL APPLICATION

Colbert COUNTY

APPLICATION OF

Widow of W. H. Roberts

Sarah A. Roberts.

to be placed on Alabama Pension Roll, under Act approved September 25, 1915.

Class No._____

Filed in my office this 9th day of May 1922.

N. P. Tompkins

Judge of Probate.

We, the members of the Confederate Pension Commission of Alabama, order that the within application be_____granted, applicant's name being placed in class No._____

Date _____

Alabama Pension Commission.

NOTE:—If the within application is granted, the above order number will be given; if the application is rejected, the number of rejected application must be shown below.

Rejected Application No._____

Brown Printing Co., Montgomery. 4345

Page 1

(APC—Blank No. 2)

TO PROBATE JUDGES:—This blank is not to be used when husband of widow was on the roll at the time of his death.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION

OF WIDOWS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS OR SAILORS OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,
Colbert COUNTY.

TO THE STATE BOARD OF CONFEDERATE PENSION COMMISSIONERS:

The following answers to the queries propounded are respectfully submitted in support of my application for a Confederate pension under Act of the Legislature of Alabama, approved Sept. 23rd, 1919, viz.

(1) Q. What is your full name? A. Sarah Alice Roberts

(2) Q. What is your present post-office address? A. Sheffield Ala

(3) Q. What is your exact age? A. 74 Years — Months 7 Days

(4) Q. How long have you lived in this state? A. about 15 years

(5) Q. In what other states have you lived, give county and state? A. Tishomingo County Miss.

(6) Q. What date did your husband enlist in the service of the Confederacy? A. Sometime in 1863

(7) Q. What branch of the service was he in? A.

(8) Q. What was his rank? A. Private

(9) Q. Company? A. Don't know

(10) Q. Regiment? A. 26th Miss

(11) Q. How long did he see actual service? A. about two years

(12) Q. Was he ever wounded? A. yes twice

(13) Q. How badly? A. shot through hip and bomb shell cut foot nearly off

(14) Q. Was he ever taken prisoner? A. yes

(15) Q. Under what circumstances was he released? A. Paroled

(16) Q. Was he paroled? A. yes

(17) Q. If not attached hereto, do you know where his parole is? A. I have it

(18) Q. If he was not paroled, do you know under what circumstances he left the service of the Confederacy? A. Parole dated June 30 1865 indorsed by Provost Marshall Washington DFC July 1st 1865 (He was in Prison you) See from his Parole

(19) Q. What was your husband's full name? William Wright Roberts

(20) Q. When did you marry him? A. Winter 1863

(21) Q. When and where did your husband die? A. near Corinth Miss 18 years ago

(22) Q. What is the actual value of your property? A. $ None (Schedule attached.)

(23) Q. Have you any income whatsoever? A. None

(24) Q. If so, what does it amount to annually? A. $ —

(25) Q. If you have any children living at the present time, give their names, and what each one is doing? A. Henry Roberts farmer; Frank Roberts attends light on river; Mrs Fannie Hightower, house keeper Lizzie Elam, house keeper

Page 3

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO RELIABLE CITIZENS OF THE PRECINCT WHERE APPLICANT RESIDES

We, ... and .....

our post-office addresses being ..... Ala., and

..... Ala., respectively, do solemnly swear that we have known Sarah Ablic Roberts whose name is signed to the foregoing application Three years and 20. years respectively, that we consider her to be a *truthful and reliable* person and do not believe that she would make a false statement for the purpose of securing a pension.

I have name sarah alibl Roberts. 20. Years. (his John + Demont mark)

Eld E. Allm. I no her & Be all rite (*Two Citizens sign here.*)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23 day of March 1922

Alex A Gibbs

A Notary Public in and for said State and County.

CERTIFICATE OF TAX ASSESSOR AS TO VALUE OF APPLICANT'S PROPERTY

I, T. F. Simpson, the Tax Assessor of Colbert County, hereby certify that I have examined the tax books of Colbert County and that I find the assessed value of the property of the applicant including exempt property to be $ Nothing

T. F. Simpson

Tax Assessor Colbert *County.*

(Should the applicant have property in more than one county, a second certificate should be made and attached.)

Page 4

134.—SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY.—9-10-2M.—Printed and for sale by The Brown Printing Co., Montgomery, Ala.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, Colbert COUNTY.

Schedule of Property filed with application for pension by Mrs Sarah Alice Roberts Sheffield Alabama

REAL ESATE	VALUE	
None acres of land situated in	—	—
Town or City Property (name place) None	—	—
Description of improvements thereon none	—	—
Total	—	—

NUMBER	PERSONAL PROPERTY	VALUE	
None	Horses and M	—	—
None	Cattle of all kinds	—	—
None	Hogs, sheep and goats	—	—
None	Pistols, guns, etc.	—	—
None	Watches, clocks and jewelry	—	—
	Household and kitchen furniture	30	00
None	Bicycles and vehicles	—	—
None	Goods, wares and merchandise	—	—
None	Mechanical and farming tools and implements	—	—
None	Money in Bank or elsewhere	—	—
None	Investment in Bonds or other securities	—	—
None	Mortgages and other property	—	—
	Total	$30	00

THE STATE OF ALABAMA, Colbert County.

Sarah Alice her Roberts mark Applicant.

Personally appeared before me,

J. H. Manley, a

Notary Public in and for said State and County,

Sarah Alice Roberts who, being by me duly sworn, deposes and says, that the foregoing schedule embraces all the property owned by ~~him~~ her self and wife, and that the valuation as fixed is a fair and just value thereof.

Witness — Sarah Alice her Roberts mark Petitioner.

E. C. Downs - Co. G. Cobbs Va Legion, Sheffield

[illegible] Sheffield Ala

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of May 19 22

J. H. Manley

Notary Public

In and for said State and County.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in 4 Dist. & Northern Division in the County of Tishomingo State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1850. Wm Scruggs Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1		Manda	21	f				Tenn					1
2		Orien	1	m				Mi					2
3	166	166 Young Short	53	m		Farmer	800	NC			(1)		3
4		Roda	44	f				Tenn			(1)		4
5		Ann	21	f				"		1			5
6		Lucinda	15	f				"		1			6
7		Martha	13	f				Mi		1			7
8		Albert	10	m				"		1			8
9		Calvin	8	m				"		1			9
10		Narcissa	6	f				"		1			10
11		Elizabeth	4	f				"				deaf & Dumb	11
12		Jane	2	f				"					12
13		Johnathan	16	m				Tenn					13
14	167	167 Perkins Cathy	35	m		"	150	NC					14
15		Seaby	24	f				Tenn					15
16		Jane	14	f				Mi					16
17		Mary	11	f				"					17
18		John	10	m				"					18
19		Ann	8	f				"					19
20	168	168 Lewis Short	24	m		"	300	Tenn					20
21		Jane	16	f				"					21
22		Burl	13	m				"					22
23	169	169 B Short	22	m		"		"					23
24		Martha	17	f				"					24
25		Caroline	6/12	f				Mi					25
26	170	170 Jos M Cain	40	m		"	250	Ga					26
27		Louisa	50	f				"					27
28		Nancy	18	f				"		1			28
29		Edmond	9	m				"		1			29
30	171	171 P Hood	50	m		"	100	Va			(1)		30
31		Sarah	45	f				NC			(1)		31
32		Jane	28	f				"			(1)		32
33		Warren	24	f		"		"		1	(1)		33
34		Mary	19	f				"					34
35		Lucinda	17	f				"					35
36		John	15	m				"					36
37		Green	11	m				"					37
38		Louisa	6	f				Tenn					38
39		Wilkinson Young	28	m		"		Ga					39
40	172	172 Richard Strickland	27	m		"	200	"			(1)		40
41		Elizabeth	39	f				SC			(1)		41
42		William	9	m				Tenn					42

X X

Generation 7: Young Short

Alcorn County Court House Chancery Clerk, State of Mississippi: Miscellaneous Record, Vol 9 1860-1870: Petition for letters of Guardianship, pp 579-580. Transcribed by Melanie Nolan on 19 Jan 2019 from a photocopy of the original document.

Page 579:

E. W. Carmack
admin
Young Short decd:

Petition for letters of Guardianship
To the Hon WP Curtis Judge of the Probate Court of the County of Tishomingo and State of Mississippi. Respectfully represents the petition of E. W. Carmack, that Young Short late of said County, departed this life about the _____ of February 1867 leaving an estate in said County consisting of Stock of various kinds, household and kitchen furniture, farming utensils & c. & c, and also sundry debts due him, as your petitioner is informed to believe. That the personal estate

Page 580:

estate of said deceased including said debts as supposed to be worth not exceeding four thousand dollars. That said deceased left no widow surviving him but left as his only heirs at law and distributers the following named children and grand children viz: B Short, Calvin Short, J M Short, Albert Short his sons and Rebecca Ann, Martha intermarried with Robert Madden, Paralee intermarried with Raney Long, Elizabeth Short and Sarah Short his daughters. Also the heirs of Lewis Short dec'd who was a son of said Young Short dec'd also the heirs of Johnathan Short dec'd. who was also a son of said Young Short dec'd. That all the said children of Young Short are over twenty one years of age except _____. That said Young Short left no last will and testament, so far as your petitioner knows or believes. That the best interests of said estate require that same should be early administered and converted. Your petitioner would further represent and show unto your Honor that two of the above named sons of said intestate have requested your petitioner to administer upon said estate and that as your petitioner is informed, it is the desire of other heirs of said intestate so far as known, that your petitioner be appointed administrator for thereof, and your petitioner having consented to accept the office and trust of said administration, prays your Honor by _____ degree of our Honor's Court to grant him letters of administration thereon, upon his qualifying and entering into Bond as you Honor may direct and for which other and further orders and directions in relation to said estate as your Honor may seem meet and proper and as in duly bound & c.

E. W. Carmack
Sworn and subscribed before me March 9th 1867
W. Y. Baker, Clerk

LOCALITY OF RECORD

ALCORN COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CHANCERY CLERK
STATE OF MISS

TITLE OF RECORD

MISCELLANEOUS

RECORD

MICROFILMED BY

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SALT LAKE CITY UTAH

CORINTH MISS

DATE MAR 28 1972

PHOTOGRAPHER R HOLTON

64 E S RED 17 EXP 68

VOLUME 9

YEARS 1860 1870

J. R. Steger
vs
Ida Stafford
minor

Petition for Letters of Guardianship
Filed May 14. 1867

To the Hon W. Plemley Judge of the Probate Court of the County of Pikeming and State of Mississippi.

Your petition of J. R. Steger of said County respectfully shews that Ida Stafford an orphan child of H. B. Stafford late of said County deed is now about thirteen years old, has no legal Guardian to manage her estate. That the Mother and paternal father of said minor are dead. That Robert Buford and his wife who are the maternal grand parents of said orphan, have the care and custody of the person and estate of the said minor. That it is the desire and wish of the last mentioned grand parents of said minor that your petitioner be appointed Guardian of said orphans estate, which your petitioner estimates to be worth a sum not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars. That your petitioner has consented to accept of the trust as guardian of said minor. He therefore prays your Honor to grant him Letters of Guardianship of said orphan, upon his entering into Bond and security in such sum & conditioned by Law) and as in duty bound he will ever pray &c.

J. R. Steger

Sworn to and subscribed before me May 14th 1867
W. H. H. Baker Clerk

J. R. Dean
(Admr)
Sophia Dean
dead

Petition to pay over funds
To the Hon W. L. Burke Judge &c/

The undersigned, administrator of the Estate of Sophia Dean deceased that there remain in his hands as administrator aforesaid [illegible] dollars which is due to [illegible] Smith [illegible] Smith minor children of Jane Smith deceased [illegible] of said Sophia Dean dead. That said minors are without Legal Guardians in this State and in want of such education. That the appointment of a Guardian for each of said Children would cause the said amount due to them respectively to be taken out of said Children as a prudent man & for said minors in care & charged with their support & education which will be a heavy [illegible] Your petitioner therefore prays your Honor & authority him to pay the respective shares of said [illegible] W. [illegible] which is owed by him in the matter of said minors and he as in duty bound will ever pray &c.

J. R. Dean

Published and sworn to before me 13th May 1867
W. H. H. Baker Clerk

C. Williamson
admr
Young Short
dead

Petition for Letters of Guardianship
To the Hon. W. Plemley Judge of the Probate Court in and for the County of Pikeming and State of Mississippi. Respectfully represents the petition [illegible]

estate of said deceased, including said debts is supposed to be worth not exceeding four thousand dollars. That said deceased left no widow surviving him but left as his only heirs at law and distributees the following named Children and Grand Children viz: B Short, Calvin Short, J. M. Short, Albert Short his sons; and Rebecca Ann intermarried with John Choat, Martha intermarried with Rob & Hadden, Jarolee intermarried with Raney Long, Elizabeth Short and Sarah Short his daughters, also the heirs of Lewis Short dec'd who was a son of said Young Short dec'd; also the heirs of Johnathan Short dec'd, who was also a son of said Young Short dec'd.

That all the said Children of Young Short dec'd are over twenty one years of age except —— That said Young Short left no no last will and testament, so far as your petitioner knows or believes. That the best interests of said estate require that same should be early administered and converted.

Your petitioner would further represent and show unto your Honor that two of the above named sons of said intestate have requested your petitioner to administer upon said estate, and that as your petitioner is informed, it is the desire of other heirs of said intestate so far as known, that your petitioner be appointed administrator thereof, and your petitioner having consented to accept the office and trust of said administration, prays your Honor by suitable decree of your Honor's Court to grant him letters of administration thereon, upon his qualifying and entering into Bond as your Honor may direct, and for such other and further orders and direction in relation to said estate, as to your Honor may seem meet and proper and as in duty bound &c.

E. W. Carmack

Sworn to and subscribed before me March 9th 1867

W. G. Baker Clerk

[illegible]

4

Form S. No. 2 (This blank to be returned to County Health Officer)

Oklahoma State Board of Health

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

County Pott 63-304

Township or Village or City Shawnee

Registration Dist. No. 63250

Primary Dist. No. 6301

Register No. 1380

No. (121) Street Hospital Ward

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number. If an industrial camp, the name of the camp to be given.)

2. FULL NAME of decedent, if an unnamed child, the surname, preceded by "unnamed" Calvin Short

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. Sex: Male

4. Color or Race, as white, or black, mulatto (or other negro descent) Indian, Chinese, Japanese or other: Negro

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced: Write the word: Widowed

6. DATE OF BIRTH ..... 19 .....
(Month) (Day) (Year)

7. AGE 80
80 yrs ..... mos. ..... days
If less than one day ..... hrs. or ..... mins.

8. OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work: Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9. BIRTH PLACE. At least state or foreign country if known. Miss

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER Short

11. BIRTH PLACE OF FATHER At least state or foreign country if known Tenn

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Barker

13. BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER At least state or foreign country if known

14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge.
Informant Lee M. Short
Address Ada Okla.

15. Filed 10-25 1922
Geo. Ingram Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Oct 14th, 1922
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased,
From Oct 1, 1922, to Oct 14, 1922
that I saw h- alive on Oct 14, 1922
and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7 C. m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH, *Was as follows:
Shock - following operation for Rupture of Gall Bladder
(Duration) 2 wks. ..... mos. ..... days
Contributory (Secondary) .....
(Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... days
(Signed) F. L. Carson M. D.,
19 (Address) .....

*State the disease causing death or, in deaths from violent causes; state (1) means of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal state whether attributed to dangerous or insanitary conditions of employment.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (for Hospitals, institutions, transient or recent Residents)
At place of death ..... yrs. ..... mos. 10 days
In the State ..... yrs., ... mos., ... days
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence.

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Wapanucka, Okla. Date of Burial ..... 19 —

20. UNDERTAKER Gerkell Und Co Address Shawnee

N. B. WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. This blank must be returned to County Health Officer. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated IN FULL. Physician should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Correct statement of OCCUPATION very important. See list of causes of death furnished by local registrar.

GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA 1907

State Department of Health

State of Oklahoma

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73117

CERTIFIED COPY MUST BE VALIDATED IN THREE COLORS

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

September 3, 2003

Dr Pharr

MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

STATE FILE NO. 27353

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Prentiss

Village _____ Vot. Pct. Booneville

or City Booneville No. _____ St., _____ Ward

((If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street number.)

Registration District No. 773 File No. _____

Primary Registration Dist. No. 26 Reg. No. _____

2 FULL NAME Sarah P Moore

(Print full name with pen or typewriter)

(a) Residence (Usual place of abode) _____

(If non-resident give city or town and state.)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED or DIVORCED (write the word)
F	W	M

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Chas A Moore

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year)

	YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	IF LESS than 1 day, ___ hrs. or ___ min.
7 AGE—	76	6		

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____

(c) Name of Employer _____

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) Miss.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Young Short

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or Country) Tenn.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Rhodie Barber

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or Country) Tenn.

14 Informant Chas A Moore

(Address) Booneville

15 Filed 1/10, 1929 R. S. Bettner REGISTRAR.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Dec 3 1928

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from Nov. 30, 1928, to Dec. 3, 1928, that I last saw her alive on Dec 3, 1928, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 8 P. m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Influenza & Pneumonia

_____ (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. 7 ds.

CONRIBUTORY Chronic Asthma (Secondary)

_____ (duration) Several yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

18 Where was disease contracted

if not at place of death? _____

Did an operation precede death? No date of _____

Was there an autopsy? No

What test confirmed diagnosis? Class. & Phys. Signs

Signed S. L. Pharr M. D.

1-1 1929 (Address) Booneville Miss

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means and Nature of Injury and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

19 Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal _____ Date of Burial _____ 19

20 UNDERTAKER W K McMillan & Son ADDRESS Booneville

of Information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See regulations on back of certificate.

From Tishomingo County, MS Court Records - December 27, 1867

To the Hon. W.P. Carter, Judge of the Probate Court of the County of Tishomingo and State of Mississippi, The humble petition of B. Short, Rebeccca A. Roberts and her husband Wm. Roberts, Lucinda Choat and her husband John Choat, Martha Madden and her husband Robert Madden, Albert Short, Calvin Short, Paralee Long and her husband Ramy Long, Elizabeth Short, Sarah Bucham and her husband Prior Bucham, Mary Patrick and her husband Charles Patrick, all of whom are citizens of Tishomingo County, Mississippi shows unto your Honor that in the latter part of the year 1866 Young Short late of said county departed this life intestate, that E.W. Carmack has been appointed administrator of his estate, that the said Young Short dec'd died siezed and possessed of the following lands lying in the county of Tishomingo, Mississippi, to wit: East half of Section 36 Township 21 and the North West quarter and a fraction of the North East quarter of Section 32, Township 3, all in Range 8 East, also the SE 1/4 of Section 6 and the North West 1/4 of Section 7, both in Township 3 Range 9 East, also the Sourh West 1/4 of Section 14 in Township 3 Range 8 East, that there will be a surplus of money to be distributed among the heirs of the said Y. Short arising from the personalty after all the debts of the said Y. Short dec'd have been paid, that it will be to the interest of all parties concerned to have said lands sold for division as they are incapable of division by metes and bounds (which would be equal and just), that the said Y. Short left surviving him the following children to wit: Your petitioners B. Short, R.A. Roberts, L. Choat, M. Madden, A. Short, C. Short, Paralee Long, E. Short, Sarah Bucham, Mary Patrick all of the county of Tishomingo, Mississippi, and J.M. Short who resides in said County of Tishomingo, Miss., and the following grandchildren to wit: James A. Short, Y.M. Short, Mary M. Short, heirs of Jonathan Short deceased, whose residence is unknown to your petitioners, also M.P. Short, Jeff Short, Calvin Short Jr., A.A. Short, Burrel S. Short grandchildren of the said Y. Short deceased and heirs of Lewis Short deceased and residents of McNairy County, Tennessee. Petitioners therefore pray your Honor for a decree to sell said lands for division, that the administrator be appointed to sell and convey, and that the said heirs of Jonathan Short deceased and the said heirs of the said Lewis Short deceased and said J.M. Short be made parties defendants to this petition and that citations be issued to those who reside in this county and that publication be made as to those whose places of residence are unknown and for all such relief as the nature of the case may demand and as in duty bound your petitioners will ever pray &c.

Reynolds, Boone & Reynolds Solicitors for Petitioners

LOCALITY OF RECORD

ALCORN COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CHANCERY CLERK
STATE OF MISS

TITLE OF RECORD

MISCELLANEOUS

RECORD

VOLUME 9

YEARS 1860 1870

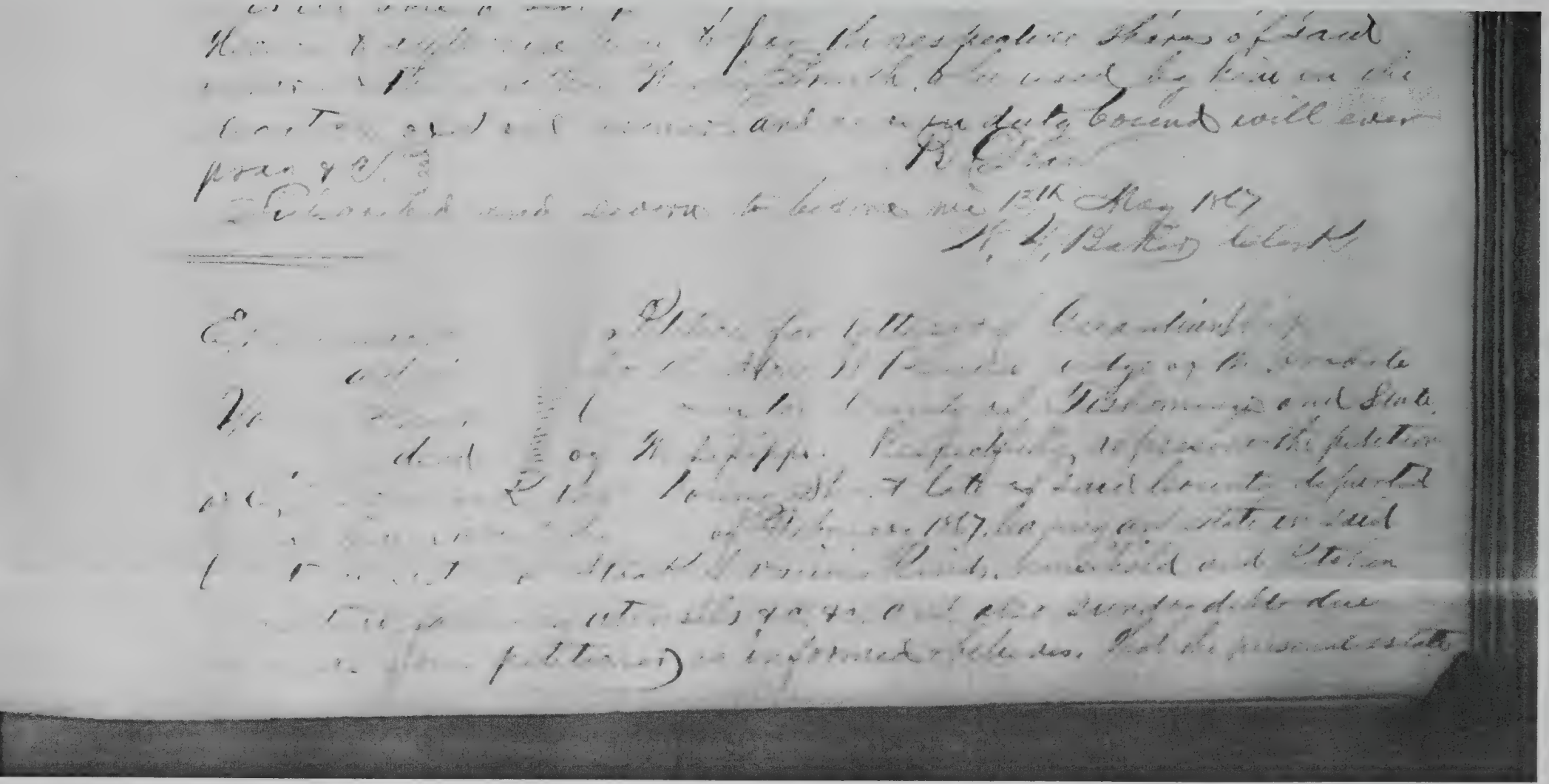
MICROFILMED BY
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY UTAH

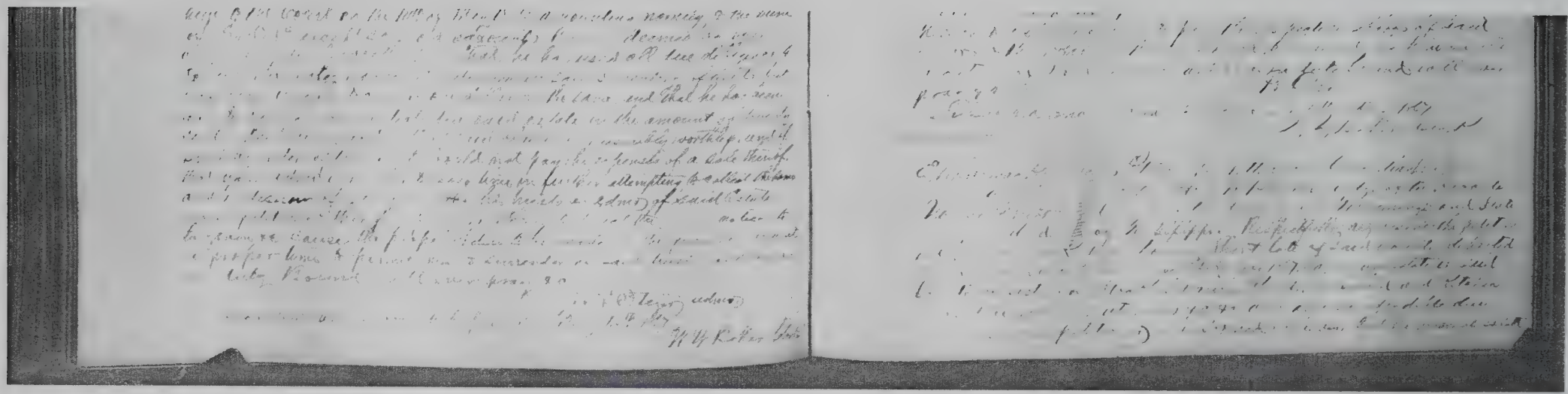
CORINTH, MISS

MAR 28 1972

PHOTOGRAPHER R HOLTON

64 E S RED 17 EXP 68





by virtue of the [illegible] statute, he the undersigned proper officer will grant him letters of administration on the premises above mentioned, [illegible] according to law, and the direction of the Court. Said petitioner does [illegible] the consideration [illegible] whereof, [illegible] Jenkins & Jno. C. Kanter, appear in person & pray said Bond be approved by Jno. Condon, Jno. Condon, Jno. Condon, James [illegible] & Robt. Buchanan, as appraisers to value and appraise all the goods, chattels and personal estate of said deceased, and your petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray &c.

E. [illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this [illegible] 1867

[illegible]

[illegible] Petition for [illegible] Letters of Guardianship

[illegible] Filed May 14th 1867

To the Hon. [illegible] Judge of the Probate Court of the County of [illegible]

Your petitioner [illegible] Stafford [illegible] Stafford [illegible] Stafford

estate of said deceased including said debts is supposed to be worth
not exceeding four Thousand dollars. That said deceased left no widow
surviving him but left as his only heirs at law and distributees the
following named children and grand children viz: B Short, Isaac
Short, D. Short, Abigal Short his sons; and Rebecca Ann intermid
with John Ghost, Martha intermarried with Robt Hadden, Sarah
intermarried with Nancy Long, Elizabeth Short and Sarah Short
his daughters, also the heirs of Lewis Short dec'd who was a
son of said Geo. Short dec'd, also the heirs of Jonathan
Short dec'd. who was a son of said Geo. Short dec'd.
That all the said Children of Geo. Short dec'd are over twenty
one years of age. except ——— That said Geo. Short died not
leaving any will and testament, so far as your petitioner knows or
believes, That the rest interests of said estate require that
same should be early administered and Converted.
Your petitioner would further represent and show unto your
Honor — That he is one of the above named sons of said deceased
and is competent to administer upon said estate, and that
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Iowa cause Petition of Minor for Guardian.

To H. P. Lenoir Judge Probate Court County of Tishomingo State of Mississippi. May 12th 1867

I L. H. Godbettor of the County of Tishomingo and State of Miss'ppi, being one of the legal heirs of the estate of C. A. Moore deceased, desires that R. P. Moore (my half Brother) be appointed my Guardian

L. H. Godbettor

The State of Mississippi to the Sheriff of Tishomingo County: Greeting.

We command you that of the goods and chattles lands and tenements of Seaman & Sanders dead in the hands of R. H. Dickey of your County you cause to be made the sum of sixty seven dollars and forty cents $57.40 ... due to the ... on the 1st day of ... according to the ... in such case made and provided; ... the administration of the estate of said Seaman & Sanders ... by said R. H. Dickey Exr of the last will and testament of said dead, ... appear in our said Court, and have you said moneys before the Judge of Probate on the second Monday in November ... pay the said debt and ... and have you then ...

... the Probate Court of ... County ... the second Monday in Sept. ...

... P. L. Baker Clerk

... $57.40
... 14.75

... in the ... Circuit ... 15th day of ... 1867

... Clerk

... day paid this ... in ... of section twenty nine (29) ... Range (7) ... Tishomingo ...

... Clerk

... Court ... Hyams & ... Ordered ... appointed ... Godbettor ... Moore ... Moore ... Moore

estate of said deceased, including said debts is supposed to be worth not exceeding four thousand dollars. That said deceased left no widow surviving him but left as his only heirs at law and distributees the following named children and grand children viz: B. Short, Calvin Short, J. M. Short, Albert Short his sons; and Rebecca Ann intermarried with John Choat, Martha intermarried with Rob't Madden, Jarsler intermarried with Raney Long, Elizabeth Short and Sarah Short his daughters, also the heirs of [illegible] Short dec'd who was a son of said Young Short dec'd, also the heirs of Johnathan Short dec'd, who was also a son of said Young Short dec'd.

That all the said children of Young Short dec'd are over twenty one years of age except —— That said Young Short died not no last will and testament so far as your petitioner knows or believes. That the best interests of said estate require that same should be early administered and converted.

Your petitioner would further represent and show unto your Honor that two of the above named sons of said intestate have requested your petitioner to administer upon said estate, and that as your petitioner is informed, at the desire of other heirs of said intestate [illegible], that your petitioner be appointed administrator [illegible], and your petitioner has consented to accept the office [illegible] administration [illegible] Honor [illegible] suitable [illegible] Honor's Court to grant [illegible] letters of administration [illegible] qualifying and entering into Bond as your Honor may direct and for such other and further orders and directions in relation to said estate, as to your Honor may seem meet and proper and as in duty bound &c.

E. H. Carmack

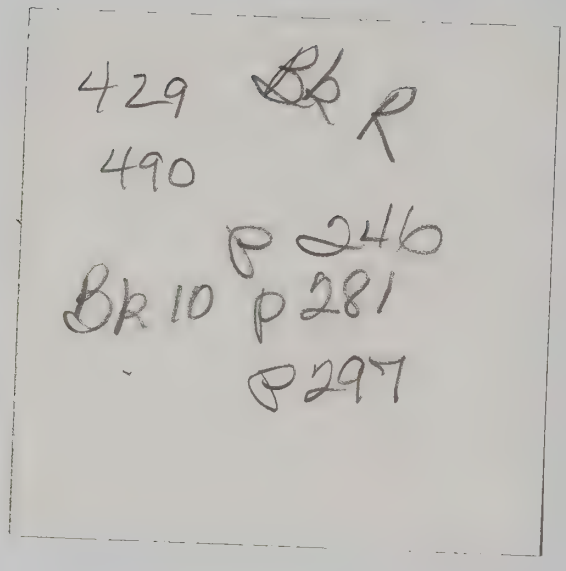
Sworn to and subscribed before me March 9th 1867

W. L. Baker, Clerk

[illegible] letters of guardianship

Filed [illegible]

[illegible] Judge of the Probate Court


429
490
Bk R
P 246
Bk 10 P 281
P 297

W. G. Baker Clerk

died on or about the day of February 1867

E. W. Carmack admr. Young Short decd. Petition for letters of Guardianship [illegible] the Hon. W. [illegible] Judge of the [illegible] [illegible] Tishomingo and [illegible] of Mississippi. Respectfully represents the petit[illegible] of E. W. Carmack, that Young Short late of said County, departed this life therein about the [illegible] of February 1867, having an estate in said County consisting of Stock of various [illegible] household and Kitchen [illegible] furniture, farming utensils &c. &c. and also sundry debts due him, as your petitioner is informed, believes, that the personal [illegible]

See underscore which says "left no widow"

estate of said deceased, including said debts is supposed to be worth not exceeding four Thousand dollars. That said deceased left no [illegible] surviving him but left as his only heirs at law and distributees [illegible] following named Children and Grand Children viz: B. Short [illegible] Short, J. M. Short, Albert Short his sons, and Rebecca Ann [illegible] with John Choat, Martha intermarried with Rob. Madden, [illegible] intermarried with Raney Long, Elizabeth Short and Sarah Short his daughters, also the heirs of Lewis Short decd. who was a son of said Young Short decd. also the heirs of Johnathan Short decd. who was also a son of said Young Short decd. That all the said Children of Young Short decd. are over twenty one years of age except —— That said Young Short left no [illegible] last will and testament, so far as your petitioner knows [illegible] believes, That the best interests of said estate require that same should be early administered and Converted.

Your petitioner would further represent and show unto [illegible] Honor that two of the above named sons of said intestate [illegible] requested your petitioner to administer upon said estate, and as your petitioner is informed, it is the desire of other heirs of said intestate, so far as known, that your petitioner be appointed administrator thereof, and your petitioner having consented to accept the office and trust of said administration, prays your Honor by suitable decree of your Honor's Court to grant him letters of administration thereon, upon his qualifying and entering into Bond as your Honor may direct, and for such other and further orders and directions in relation to said estate, as to your Honor may seem meet and proper and as in duty bound &c.

E. W. Carmack

Sworn to and subscribed before me March 9th 1867

W. G. Baker Clerk

In the name of God Amen. The twenty-second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousad seven hundred seventy-nine. I Joel Barker of Wake County and State of North Carolina being sick in body but of good and sound memory, thanks to almighty God for his mercys, do make, constitute and apoint, this my last will and testament on manner and form following, first remembering that my soul must return to almighty God who gave it, hopeing to be saved by the merits of Jesus Christ.

And now for the setteling of my worldly estate and such goods & chattels as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me.

First I will that all my just debts that I owe in right to any maner of person, be adjusted and payd by my executors here after named within convenient time after my deseace.

Item imprimis I give and bequeath to my well beloved Sone Edmonds Barker one Negro Man known and called by the name of Harry, to him and his and assigns for ever.

Item imprimis I give and bequeath to my well beloved Sone Lewis Barker one Negro woman called and known by the name of Abb to him his heirs and assigns for ever.

Item imprimis I leave as much of my stock of horses, cattle, hoggs, sheep and other of my parrishable estate to be sold by my executors as will amount to the sum of three hundred pounds, and the said moneys so rased to be equally devided between my three grandchildren, that is to say Julies Huff, Edmonds Huff & Allen Huff, and to be payd unto them, each his devision at his coming of age or at the age of twenty-one years by my executors, and if either of them should dye before he shall cum of age yet the whole sum to be equally devided between the survivors, and if they should all dye before they cum to the age of twenty one years them the whole sum to be Eaqually devided between my two sons, Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker, to them and their heirs or assigns for ever. And my will and desire is that all and every part of the residue of my estate after selling so much as shall rase the sum of three hundred pounds as before mentioned, to wholey and fully belong to my Sone Lewis Barker, his heirs or assigns for ever, and this and this only is to be taken for my last will and testament revoking and annulling all other wills by me made here-tofore and do constitute and appoint my well beloved and trusty Sones Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker executors of the my last will and testament, Signed & Sealed and acknowledged. Interlined before signed with the words name x my x by my executors.

Presence of

his

Joel x Barker

mark

John Simmonds

her

Rachel X Simmons juras

mark

Aaron Read Juras

Wake County March Term 1779
Then was the execution of the within will in open court duly proved by the oath of Aaron
Read as witness there to and ordered to be recorded
fist

Jehu White

Recorded in the clerks office of Wake County in Book A and pages (139, 140,& 141) the 20th of
March AD 1779

Jehu White

(page 3)

Last Will and Testament
Of Joel Barker (decd)

(page 4)

Joel Barker's
Will Recorded

In the Name of God Amen, the Twenty Second Day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred Seventy Nine I Joel Barker of Wake County and State of North Carolina being Sick in Body but of Good and Sound Memory thanks to almighty God for his Mercys, do make Constitute and apoint, this My Last Will and Testament, in Manor and form following, first Remembering that my Soul Must return to almighty God who gave it hopeing to be Saved by the Merits of Jesus Christ and Now for the Settleing of my Worldly Estate, and such Goods & Chattels as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me: first I will that all my Just Debts, that I owe in Right to any Manier of person, be adjusted and payd, by my Executors here after Named within Convenant time after my decease

Item Imprimis I Give and bequeath to my well beloved Sone Edmonds Barker one Negro Man Known and Called by the Name of Harry, to him and his and asigns for Ever

Item Imprimis I Give and bequath to my well beloved Sone Lewis Barker one Negro Woman Called and known by the Name of Abb to him his Heirs and asigns for Ever

Item Imprimis I leave as much of my Stock of horses Cattle hoggs and Sheep and other of my perrishable Estate to be sold by my Executors as will amount to the Sum of three hundred Pounds and the said moneys so Raised to be Equally Devided between my three Grandchildren that is to say Julius Huff Edmonds Huff & Allen Huff and to be payd unto them Each his Devidend at his Cuming of age or at the age of twenty one years by My Executors and if Either of them should dye before the Shall Cum of age yet the whole Sum to be Equally Devided between the Survivors, and if they Should all dye

before they Cum to the Age of Twenty one years then the whole Sum to be Equally Devided between my Two Sones Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker to them and their Heirs or assigns for Ever - and my will and Desire is that all and Every part of the Residue of my Estate after Selling so much as shall Rase the Sum of three hundred pounds as before mentioned to Wholey and fully belong to my Sone Lewis Barker his Heirs or assigns for Ever, and this, and this only is to be taken for my Last Will and Testament Revoking and Annulling all other wills by me made heretofore and do Constitute and appoint my well beloved and Trusty Sones Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker — Executors of this my last will and Testament

Signed & Sealed and acknowledged Presence of

Interlined before signed with the words Name & my & by my Executors

Soel her Barker Seal

mark

John Simmonds

Rachel her Simmons Jurat

mark

Aaron Read Jurat

Wake County March Term 1779 —

Then was the Execution of the within Will in Open Court duly proved by the Oath of Aaron Read a Witness thereto and Ordered to be Recorded.

Test

J. Rice Clk. Co.

furniture, and a Bason and a Dish and Money to bear the said Elizabeth Townly's Expenses to her Sons in the South that she the said Elizabeth Townly doth relinquish any further pretences to any Dowry Whatsoever of the Estate of the late Thomas Townly Deceased therefore if the said Elizabeth Townly shall well and truely keep the agreement and be no further Chargeable to the said Henry Townly that then this Obligation to be Void & of no Effect otherwise to Stand and remain in full force and Virtue.

Signed Sealed & Delivered)
in presence of us -)

Elizabeth her R mark Townly (SEAL)

Test

John Bullard

Maredy Brogdon (Jurat)

Wake County Sept.r Term 1778 -

Then was the Execution of the within Bond in Open Court duly proved by the Oath of Maredy Brogdon a Witness thereto and Ordered to be Recorded

John Rice Clk. C.o

The within Bond was Recorded in the Clerks Office of Wake County in Book A and pages (138, 139) this 20th of Sept.r 1778 -

John Rice Clk. C.o

Last Will & Testament of Joel Barker dec.d

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the Twenty Second day of February in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Nine I Joel Barkerof Wake County and State of North Carolina being Sick in Body but of Good and Sound Memory thenks to Almighty God for his Marcys do make Constitute and apoint this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form following

first Rembering that my Sould must return to Almighty God who gave it hoping to be Saved by the Merits of Jessus Christ and now for the Settling of my Worldly Estate and Such Goods and Chattles as it hath Pleased God to bestow upon me, first I Will that all my Just debts that I owe in right to any maner of person be adjusted and paid by my Executors hereafter Named within Convenant time after my deseace

Item Imprimis I give and bequeath to my well beloved Sone Edmonds Barker One Negroe Man known and Called by the Name of Hary to him and his assigns forever.

Item Imprimis I give and beqneath to my well beloved Sone Lewis Barker One Negroe Woman Called and known by the name ^ of Abb to him his Heirs and assigns forever.

Item Imprimis I leave as much of my Stock of Horses Cattle, hoggs, and Sheep and other of my Perishable Estate to be sold by my Executors as will amount to the Sum of three Hundred pounds and the said Moneys so Rased to be Eaquilly divided between my three Grand Children that is to say Julies Huff, Edmonds Huff and Allen Huff and to be paid unto them, each his Deviden at his Coming of Age, or at the age of twenty one years by my Executors, and if either of them should dye before, he should come of age yet the whole Sum to be Eaquelly dovided between the Survivers, and if they should all dye before they Cum to the Age of Twenty One Years, then the whole Sum to be Eaquelly divided between my two Sones Edmonds Barker, and Lewis Barker, to them and their Heirs or Assigns forever. And my Will and desire is that all and every part of the Residue of my Estate after Selling so much as shall rase the Sum of three Hundred pounds as before mentionedto Wholey and fulley belong to my Sone Lewis Barker, his Heirs or Assigns forever. And this and this only is to be takem for my last Will and Testament Revoking and Annulling all other Wills by me made heretofore And do Constitute and appoint my well beloved and Trusty Sones Edmonds Barker

and

and Lewis Barker Executors of this my last Will and Testament. Interlined before Signed with the words Name and my and by my Executors -

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged in Presence of -) Joel his mark Barker (SEAL)

John Simmonds

Rachel her mark Simmons

Aaron Read (Jurat.

Wake County March Term 1779 -

Then was the Execution of the within Will in Open Court duly proved by the Oath of Aaron Read a Witness thereto and Ordered to be Recorded.

Test

J. Rice Clk. C?

Recorded in the Clerks Office of Wake County in Book A and pages (139, 140 & 141) this 20th March A D. 1779 -

J. Rice Clk. C?

Last Will and Testament of Thomas Jones decd

In the Name of GOD Amen the Twenty third of December in the Year of our Lord 1777 I Thomas Jones of Wake County in the Province of North Carolina Being very Sick and Weak in Body but of perfect Mind and Memory thanks be given unto God for the same and Calling to Mind the Mortallity of my Body and knowing that it is Appointed for all Men Once to Die do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principallity and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that give all and for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be bured in a Christian like and Desent maner at the Discrestion of my Executors Nothing Doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God, And as touching such Worldly

In the Name of God Amen, the twenty Second Day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred Seventy Nine I Joel Barker of Wake County and State of North Carolina being Sick in Body but of good and Sound Memory thanks to Almighty God for the Same, do make Constitute and appoint this My Last Will and Testament in Manner and form following, first Remembering that my Soul Must Return to Almighty God who gave it hopeing to be Saved by the Merits of Jesus Christ and Now for the Settling of my Worldly Estate, and such Goods & Chattels as it hath pleased God to bless me with first I will that all my Just Debts that I owe in right to any Manner of person, be Justly and Truly Paid by my Executors here after Named within Convenient time after my decease.

Item Imprimis I Give and bequeath to my well Beloved Sons Edmonds Barker one Negro Man Known and Called by the Name of Harry, to him and his and assigns for Ever.

Item Imprimis I Give and bequeath to my well beloved Son Lewis Barker one Negro Woman Called and Known by the Name of Abb to him his Heirs and assigns for Ever.

Item Imprimis I leave at Much of my Stock of horses Cattle hogs and sheep and other of my perrishable Estate to be Sold by my Executors as will amount to the Sum of three hundred Pounds and the said money so Raised to be Equally Devided between my three Grandchildren that is to say Silles Huff Edmonds Huff & Allen Huff and to be paid unto them Each his Devidend at his Coming of age or at the age of twenty one years by My Executors and if Either of them Should dye before he shall Come of age yet the whole Sum to be Equally Devided between the Survivors, and if they Should all dye before they

Barker, Joel 1779

before they Cum to the Age of Twenty one years then the whole Sum to Eaquelly Devided between my Two Sones Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker to them and their Heirs or assigns for Ever - and my will and Desire is that all and Every part of the Residue of my Estate after Selling So much as shall Raise the Sum of three hundred pounds as before mentioned to Wholey and fully belong to my Sone Lewis Barker his Heirs or assigns for Ever, and this, and this only is to be taken for my Last will and Testament Revoking and Annulling all other wills by me made heretofore and do Constitute and appoint my well beloved and trusty Sones Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker Executors of this my last will and Testament

Signed Sealed and acknowledged Presence of

Joel his Barker Seal
mark

John Simmonds
Rachel her Simmons Jurat
mark
Aaron Read Jurat

Wake County March Term 1779

Then was the Execution of the within Will in Open Court duly proved by the Oath of Aaron Read a Witness thereto and Ordered to be Recorded.

Test

J. Rice Wk. Co.

Recorded in the Clerks Office of Wake County in Book A and pages (139, 140 & 141) this 20th of March A.D. 1779.

J. Rice Wk. Co.

Front

FILM # JB 177

WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

RECORD BOOK

NO. 1

WILLS, INVENTORIES AND SETTLEMENTS OF ESTATES

1771 - 1782

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

AT RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

SEPT. 24, 1946

Surry County Deeds, 1742 -1747 51

Page 352-Oct 16, 1745

From Joell Barker of s, to Richard Parker, Jr of S, for 35 lbs, all that tract, of land the said Joell now lives on, containing 280 acres on the north side of the Nottoway River in S, as by patent granted to William Edmunds on Oct 13, 1727, and bounded by the south side of the Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker Jr, Benjamin Clements, the Nottoway Indians Land. Signed – Joell Barker. Wit -Thomas Washington, Moses Johnson, John Harrison. Recorded Oct 16, 1745. Sarah, wife of Joell Barker, came into court, and being first privately examined, voluntarily relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed.

Capt John Ruffin. Signed - John Drew Jr. Wit - David Drew, Carter Crafford. Recorded Nov 20, 1745. Sarah, the wife of John Drew, came into Court, and being first privately examined, voluntarily relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed.

Page 371. Nov 20, 1745 from John Drew of Newport Parish in the County of Isle of Wight, to Carter Crafford of Southwark Parish in S, for 62 £, about 300 acres in Southwark Parish in S, and bounded by the Poketinck Swamp, Persimmon Hole Road, the head of the Mirey Branch. Signed - John Drew Jr. Wit - David Drew, William Alexander. Recorded Nov 20, 1745. Sarah, the wife of John Drew, came into Court, and being first privately examined, voluntarily relinquished her right of dower to the lands conveyed.

Page 373. Oct 9, 1745 from William Rose of Albemarle Parish in S, to Christopher Tatum, John Mason Jr, Robert Wynne, James Gee, John Mason, Thomas Avent, Moses Johnson, James Chappel, Howell Briggs, Richard Blow, Richard Blunt, & Ephraim Parham, churchwardens & vestrymen for Albemarle Parish in S, for 1 £ 1 shilling & 6 pence, all that messuage tract of land in Albemarle Parish on the north side of Coppokonk Swamp & on the northwest side of the Secaurees Road, containing about 2 acres, and bounded by [trees]. Signed - William Rose. Wit - John Hay, Robert Nicolson, Joel B Barker, Robert Jones Jr. Recorded Nov 20, 1745.

Page 377. Aug 21, 1745 from William Barker of the Parish of Southwark in S, to Joshua Barker, his brother, of same, for the love he has for his brother Joshua, about 100 acres on the north side of the Otterdam Swamp, bounded by a bridge on the Little Swamp, the Cattail Branch. The land is part of a 916 acre tract patented to John Barker. Signed - William (X his mark) Barker. Wit - Christopher Moring Jr, William Andrews, Benjamin Dugger. Recorded Jan 15, 1745.

Page 379. I, John Weaver of S, planter, for 6 £, sell to Peter Hawthorn of S, planter, about 25 acres in S, it being the upper part of a tract of land containing 70 acres, and was patented to the said John Weaver on Feb 20, 1723, and bounded by said Hawthorn, the Glebe line, Goards Slash near the Hollow Log Slash, the Sawpen Meadow, a line of marked trees made by Samuel Chappel. Signed Jan 15, 1745 - John (IW his mark) Weaver. Wit - John Curtis, James Chappel Jr, Thomas Culam. Recorded Jan 15, 1745.

Page 380. Jan 15, 1745 from Thomas Gresswitt of S, to Joseph Ellis, for 7 £, 100 acres, it being one half of a survey of land granted by patent formerly to Marmaduke Gresswitt of S, lying on the east side of the Assamoosock Swamp in Albemarle Parish and S, bounded by the southwest side of Jerimees Branch, Colonel Henry Harrison, a little branch. Signed - Thomas Gresswitt, Elizabeth (+ her mark) Gresswitt. Wit -

SURRY COUNTY VIRGINIA

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

FEBRUARY 1955

DEED BOOK NO. 4

1741-1746

At a Court held for Surry County the 16 Day of October 1745
This Indenture and the Receipt thereon Endorsed were
Acknowledged by the above named James Matthews and
Ann his wife and by the Court ordered to be recorded Previ
ous to which the said Ann was privily Examined as the
Law Directs

Teste Aug Claiborne Clk

This Indenture made the 16th day of october in the year
of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred & forty — Five betro
een Joell Barker of the County of Surry of the one part and Rich
ard Parker Jr of the aforesaid County of the other part Witness
eth that the said Joell Barker for and in Consideration ... ...
of the Sum of Thirty Five pounds Current money of Virginia
to him in hand paid before the ensealing and Delivery of these
Presents the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge to be
Fully Satisfied and paid, Hath granted bargained & sold and by
these presents do grant Bargain and sell unto the said Richard
Parker Junr all that Tract or parcel of Land the said Joell now
Lives ... on Containing Two Hundred & Eighty Acres as by
Patent granted to William Edmunds Bearing Date ye Thirteenth
day of october one thousand seven Hundred and Twenty seven
and Bounded as followeth (to Wit) Begining at a pine on the
South Side of the Cabbin branch a Corner tree of Richard Parker
Junior his land thence by Parkers Lines South Fifteen Degrees East
Seventy pole to a White oak South forty Nine Degrees East Eighty
six pole to a white oak South Thirty one degrees West Fifty one pole
to a small Hickory South Five degrees East Sixty five pole to a
Red oak South South West one Hundred and Eighteen pole
to a red Oak and North Sixty Degrees West Sixteen pole to a red
Oak a Corner tree of Benjamin Clements Land then by Clements
Line South fifteen degrees West Eighty five pole to a pine in a pond
Then South ten degrees East Eighty Seven pole to a pine then
South Seventy degrees East Sixty four Pole to a small Ash in a bra
nch a line Tree of the Nottoway Indians land then by their lines
North by East one Hundred and Eighty two pole to a red oak
and North North East one hundred and Eighty pole to a White
oak then North five degrees West one Hundred and Thirty four

(253) Tole to a Maple by the side of ye Cabbin branch aforesaid and
down the Various Courses of the Run of the said Branch to the
Begining it being on the North Side of Nottoway River in the
County of Surry To have and To Hold all and Sing-
ular the aforenamed premises with the Appurtenances unto
the said Richard Parker Junr his Heirs and Assigns shall &
will Warrant and for Ever Defend against any person or per-
sons whatsoever and the said Joell Parker for himself his
Heirs Executors & administrators Do Covenant Grant and agree
to and with the said Richard Parker in Manner and form
Following (that is to Say) he the said Joell Parker at the time
of the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents is and Stands Seized
of an Indefeasable Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple in the afore
said Tract or parcel of Land and that the said Richard Parker
Junr his Heirs and Assigns shall and may forever hereafter
Peaceably and Quietly without the Disturbance of him the said
Joell Parker or any person or persons Claiming from or
under him and that the said Tract or parcel of Land together
with the Appurtenances shall forever hereafter remain in full
Quiet Possession of the said Richard Parker Junr his Heirs
& Assigns free and Discharged of and from all other
Estates Rights Titles Dowers Debts Judgements Executions
Whatsoever and Lastly the said Joell Parker his Heirs
Executors or administrators will at any time hereafter Execute
any other Act and Acts Conveyance Necessary for the further and
better Assuring and Conveying the said Lands and premises
with the appurtenances unto the said Richard Parker his
Heirs and Assigns In Witness whereof the said Joell Parker
Hath hereunto put his hand and Affixt his seal the Day and
year above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presence of as

Thomas Washington
Mo. Johnson
John Hanson

Joell Parker (L.S.)

Memorandum That on the 16 day of October one
Thousand Seven Hundred & forty Five Full and peaceable Possession
and Seizen was Given and Had of the within Named Tract or parcel
of Land by the within Named Joell Parker and by him was
Delivered to the within Named Richard Parker Junior and
his Heirs and Assigns according to the True Intent Purport and
Meaning of the within Written Deed

Moses Johnson
John Harrison
Thomas Washington

Joell Barker

At a Court Held For Surry County the 16th day of October 1745 This Indenture and the Livery and Seisin thereon Endorsed were Respectively acknowledged by the above Mentioned Joell Barker and by the Court ordered to be recorded. Note Sarah Wife of the aforesaid Joell Personally appeared in Court and being First prively and apart from her said Husband Examined freely and Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower of in and to the Thereby Conveyed Lands and premises

Teste Aug. Claiborne Clk

This Indenture made the 14th Day of October In the year of our lord God one thousand Seven Hundred and Forty-five between John Malone of the Parish of Bath in the County of of Prince George of the one part and William Malone of Albemarle Parish in the County of Surry of the other Part Witnesseth that the said John Malone for and In Consideration of the Sum of Five Shillings in Hand paid to him the said John Malone whereof he doth hereby acknowledge the receipt hath Bargained & sold unto the said Wm Malone by the said William Malone and by these presents hath Bargained and Sold unto the said William Malone his Executors Administrators and Assigns one Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Containing Ninety and Seven Acres more or Less Lying and being in the County of Surry on the North Side Nottoway River and bounded as Followeth to Wit beginning at the mouth of a small Branch on the South East Side of South west Swamp near the said Williams own House Thence down the said Run of the Swamp aforesaid to a live oak by the side of a Branch then up the Various Courses of the Run of the said Branch to a marked pine thence by a line of marked Trees to the head of the branch first Mentioned then down the Run of the said Branch to the First begining it being part of a Tract of Land Granted to William Malone Deceased by Patent bearing Date the Fifth day of September one Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty To have and To Hold the said Tract or parcel

At a Court held for Surry County the 16 Day of October 1745
This Indenture and the Receipt thereon Endorsed were
Acknowledged by the above named James Matthews and
Ann his wife and by the Court ordered to be recorded Previ
ous to which the said Ann was privily Examined as the
Law Directs

Teste Aug. Claiborne Clk

This Indenture made the 16th day of October in the year
of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred & forty — Five betro
een Joell Barker of the County of Surry of the one part and Rich
ard Parker Jr. of the aforesaid County of the other part Witness
eth that the said Joell Barker for and in Consideration ... ...
of the Sum of Thirty Five pounds Current money of Virginia
to him in hand paid before the ensealing and Delivery of these
Presents the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge to be
Fully Satisfied and paid, Hath granted bargained & sold and by
these presents do grant Bargain and sell unto the said Richard
Parker Junr. all that Tract or parcel of Land the said Joell now
Lives ... on Containing Two Hundred & Eighty Acres as by
Patent granted to William Edmunds Bearing Date ye. Thirteenth
day of October one thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty Seven
and Bounded as followeth (to Wit) Begining at a pine on the
South Side of the Cabbin branch a Corner tree of Richard Parker
Junior his land thence by Parkers Lines South Fifteen Degrees East
Seventy pole to a White oak South forty — Nine Degrees East Eighty
Six pole to a white oak South Thirty one degrees West Fifty one pole
to a small Hickory South Five degrees East Sixty five pole to a
Red oak South South West one Hundred and Eighteen pole
to a red Oak and North Sixty Degrees West Sixteen pole to a red
Oak a Corner tree of Benjamin Clements Land then by Clements
Line South fifteen degrees West Eighty five pole to a pine in a pond
Then South ten degrees East Eighty Seven pole to a pine then
South Seventy degrees East Sixty four Pole to a small Ash in a bra
nch a line Tree of the Nottoway Indians land then by their lines
North by East one Hundred and Eighty two pole to a red oak
and North North East one hundred and Eighty pole to a White
oak then North five degrees West one Hundred and Thirty four

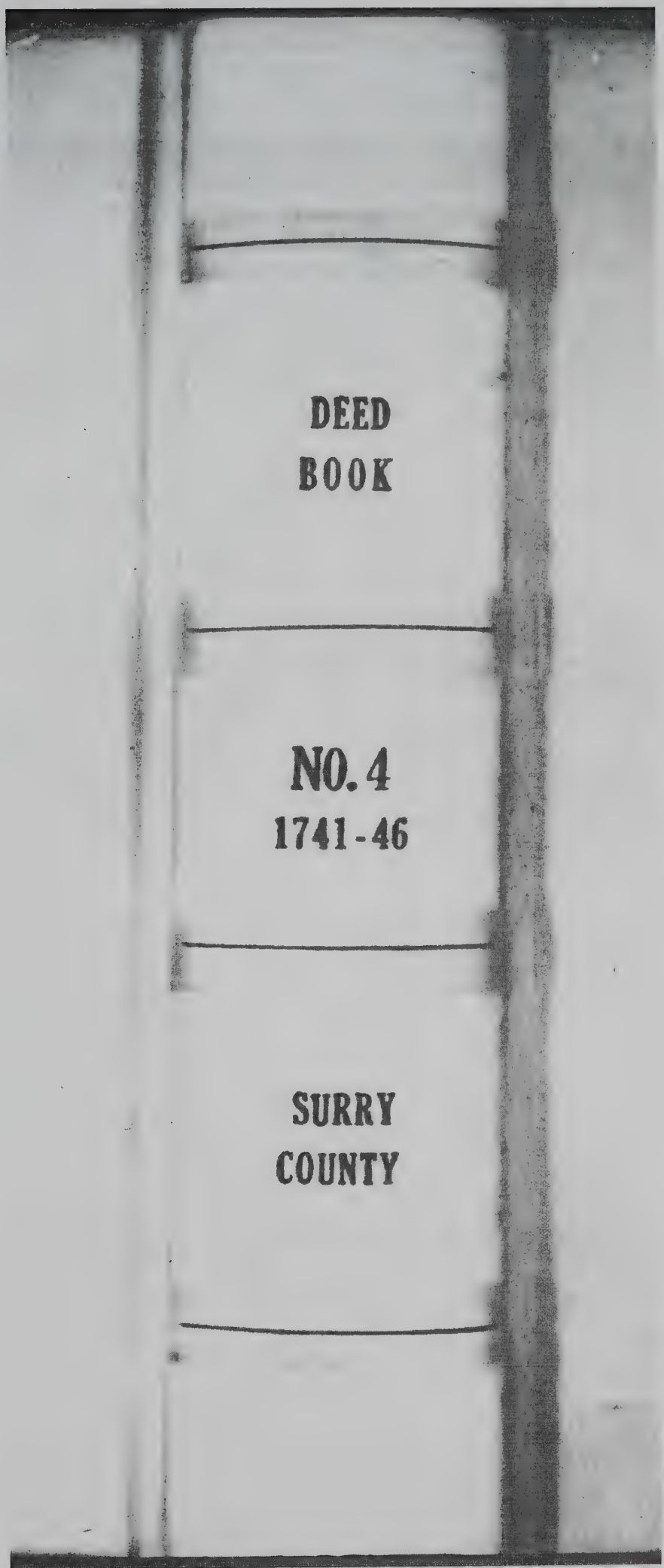
(353) Pole to a Maple by the side of ye Cabbin branch aforesaid and down the Various Courses of the Run of the said Branch to the Begining it being on the North Side of Nottaway River in the County of Surry To Have and To Hold all and Singular the afore named premises with the Appurtenances unto the said Richard Parker Junr his Heirs and Assigns shall & will Warrant and for Ever Defend against any person or persons whatsoever and the said Joell Barker for himself his Heirs Executors & administrators Do Covenant Grant and agree to and with the said Richard Parker in Manner and form following (that is to Say) he the said Joell Barker at the time of the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents is and Stands Seized of an Indefeasiable Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple in the aforesaid Tract or parcel of Land and that the said Richard Parker Junr his Heirs and Assigns shall and may forever hereafter Peaceably and Quietly without the Disturbance of him the said Joell Barker or any person or persons Claiming from or under him and that the said Tract or parcel of Land together with the Appurtenances shall forever hereafter remain in full Quiet Possession of the said Richard Parker Junr his Heirs & Assigns for ever freed and Discharged of and from all other Estates rights Titles Dowers Debts Judgements Executions Whatsoever and Lastly the said Joell Barker his Heirs Executors or administrators will at any time hereafter Execute any other Act and Acts Conveyance Necessary for the further and Better Assuring and Conveying the said Lands and premises with the appurtenances unto the said Richard Parker his Heirs and Assigns In Witness whereof the said Joell Barker Hath hereunto put his hand and Affixt his seal the Day and year above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presence of us

Joell Barker (L S)

Thomas Washington
Mo. Johnson
John Harrison

Memorandum That on the 16th day of October one Thousand Seven Hundred & forty Five Full and peaceable Possession and Seisen was Given and Had of the within Named Tract or parcel of Land by the within Named Joell Barker and by him was Delivered to the within Named Richard Parker Junior and his Heirs and Assigns according to the True Intent purport and Meaning of the within Written Deed


DEED
BOOK
NO. 4
1741-46
SURRY
COUNTY

In the name of God, amen. I Edmunds Barker of the County of Wake & State of North Carolia, being of soundness of mind & disposing mory, yet calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it appropriate for man to die, I do make & ordain this to be my last will & testament in manner & form following (viz.)

I give & bequeath to my son Laban Barker one negroe man named Gillis which negroe he has now in possession, which I give to him & his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son Hosea Barker one negroe man named Mark which he has in his possession which I give to him & his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my daughter Lydia Shaw five shillings.

Item: I give to my daughter Prisciller Barker one negroe girl named Rachel & her increase during her natural life; then my will is that said negroe & her increase by equally divided between her three children, Briggs, Sterling & Hosea Barker.

Item: I give to my son Edmunds Barker the land on which I now live containing two hundred acres & one bed & furniture which I give to him & his heirs forever.

Item: I give to my son Asa barker five shillings.

Item: I give & bequeasth to my daughter Prinissee Barker one negroe girl named Gilly & the land which I bought of Aaron Read containing seventy-five acres, one bed & furniture which I give to her & her heirs for ever.

And as to the residue of my estate, my will & desire is that it be sold & and my lawful debts be paid out of the same & the balance be equally divided between the children of my dec'd. son Abner Barker (to wit) John Barker, Willis Barker, Salley Barker, Allen Barker and Polly Barker, and I hereby make & ordain my son Edmunds Barker executor of this my last will & testament in witness whereof I the said Edmunds Barker have to this my last will and testament set my hand & seal this 2nd day of February 1815.

Signed, sealed published & delivered by the said Edmunds Barker As his last will and testament In the presents of us who Were present at the time & sealing thereof: W.E. Roberts Solomon Jones

Edmunds His x mark Barker

(this paragraph appears at the bottom of the second page of the will, inverted)

Wake County February term 1816
This will has been duly proven by the oaths of Wm. E. Roberts and Solomon Jones, and ordered to be recorded.

B.L. King, clk

In the name of God amen I Edmunds Barker senr of the County of Wake & State of North Carolina being of sound-ness of mind & disposing mory yet calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it appointed for man to die, I do make & ordain this to be my last will & Testament in manner & form following (viz)

I give & bequeath to my son Laban Barker one negroe man named Gillis which negroe he has now in possession which I give to him & his heirs forever

Item I give to my son Hosea Barker one negroe man named Clark which he has now in possession which I give to him & his heirs forever

Item I give to my daughter Lydia Shaw five shilling

Item I lend to my daughters Priscilla Barker one negroe girl named Rachel & her increase during her natural life then my will is that said negroe & her increase be equally divided between her three children Briggs Sterling & Hosea Barker

Item I give to my son Edmunds Barker the land I now live on containing Two hundread acres & one Bed & furniture which I give to him & his heirs for-ever

Item ~~Item~~ I give to my son Asa Barker five shillings

Item I give & bequeath to my daughter Prenessee Barker one negroe girl named Gilley & the land which I bought of Aaron Read containing seventy five acres one bed & furniture which I give to her & her heirs forever

[illegible] to the residue of my estate my will &

divided between the children of my Dec.d Son
Abner Barker (Dowet) John Barker Willis Barker
Sally Barker Ellen Barker & Polley Barker
and I hereby make & ordain my Son Edmunds
Barker Executor of this my last will & Testament
in witness whereof I the said Edmunds Barker
have to this my last will & Testament set my
hand & seal This 2.d day of February 1815

his
Edmund X Barker Seal
mark

signed sealed published
& delivered by the said
Edmunds Barker
as his last will & Testament
in the presents of us who
were present at the time
& sealing thereof

M.E Roberts
Solomon Long

The second figure of the date is clear-cut as when first done, and there is not the slightest trace of some other figure having been erased. The "O" was probably intended to be a "6."

Fragment.

. . . Body of CATHARINE,
. . . Wife of James Maury
. . . iverpool in the 22^{d} of May 1791
. . . living it was her Purpose
. . . returned & died among
. . . her own people
While dying she desired that these remains
Should rest here.
She was the best of Women.

IOHN : IONES
1752.

Sacred
to the memory of
GEORGE RICHARDSON,
Stone cutter
Who was killed by accident
May 12, 1807,
aged 45 years.

Stay passenger; thy steps; reflect awhile
Tho' now in health and vigour thou may smile
Tomorrow's sun thy obsequies may see
The silent gray may then thy mansion be
Then seek in life God's favour to possess,
And to thy soul secure eternal happiness.

WILL OF BENJAMIN HARRISON, OF SURRY COUNTY.*

In the Name of God Amen. I Benjamin Harrison of Surry County Knowing ye Uncertainty of mans Life & how unfitt we are when pains & sickness comes upon us to settle our worldly

* Communicated by Mrs. Gulie C. Harrison, of Brandon. This Benjamin Harrison, was the second of the name, and was great-grandfather of Benjamin Harrison, signer of the Declaration of Independence. His tombstone is at Cabin Point.

This content downloaded from 75.108.250.32 on Fri, 28 Mar 2014 13:41:30 PM
All use subject to JSTOR Terms and Conditions

affairs I Do therefore with Due Consideration make & Ordain this to be my Last Will & Testament hereby revoaking making void & null all other former Wills by me made; First I bequeath my soul to Almighty God that gave it me steadfastly believing through ye merritts of my Blessed Redeemer Jesus Christ I shall receive full & Absolute Pardon for all my sins my body I Committ to ye Earth from whence it was taken to be Decently buryed at ye Discression of my Executor & for ye worldly Estate that God of his mercy & Goodness he has bestowed upon me, I Dispose of that in manner following. I give unto my son Nathaniel One hundred Acres of Land whereon his Mill Now stands half an acre of Land in ye Town at Flowrerdy hundred & all my Land in Martins brandon in Prince George County all which parcells of Land I give to my said son & to his Heirs for ever. I give unto my son Henry ye Plantation whereon I now live with ye remaining part of ye Land I bought of John Barker which is not already Conveyed to him I do also give him four hundred & fifty Acres of Land in one Pattent & one hundred & fifteen Acres of Land in one other Pattent & all my Land at Cabbin Point all Joyning to my Plantation Land which severall parcells or tracts of Land I give unto my said son & to his Heirs for Ever: I also give to my said son all ye negroes & other slaves that shall belong to my Plantation at ye time of my Death & all ye slaves that live at Cabbin point I also give him all my Cattell Horses mares sheep & hogs that belong to ye s^d^ two Plantation I also Give him all my Plate & household Goods as furniture Linen Woolen Pewter Brass Iron &c: with all my beding and all my Books I also give him my new sloop Henry with all my Boates & ye sailes & what Else I have sent for, for ye use of ye said sloop if it please God it Coms safe in, but my will is that in Case my son Henry should Dey without an Heir of his body Lawfully begotten; then my will is that all ye Real Estate that I have Given to my son Henry should Goe to my son Nathaniell & to his heirs for Ever he paying my Grandson Benjamin Harrison one hundred pounds Current mony out of ye said Estate.

I give unto William Stringor my three hundred & fifty Acres of Land on ye south side of Blackwater swamp where my Quarter now is to him & to ye Lawful Heirs male of his body for Ever but for want of such Heir or in Case he remove out of the County then my will is that ye said Land Do go unto my son Henry & to

This content downloaded from 75.108.250.32 on Fri, 28 Mar 2014 13:41:30 PM
All use subject to JSTOR Terms and Conditions

ye Lawfull Heirs of his body for Ever, & for want of such Heir I give it to my son Nathaniell & to his Heirs for Ever I also Give unto ye s^d^ Stringor One male Negro not under fifteen nor above thirty Years of Age & two Cowes & Calves.

I give unto Joel Barker that part of my Land at ye wild Catt that Leyes on ye south side ye branch whereon he now Lives to him & to his Heirs for Ever.

I give twenty pounds sterling to buy Ornaments for ye Chappell & that my Execut^r^. take Care to provide them so soon as may be after ye new Chappell is built & my will is that five acres of my Land be Laid out where ye old Chappell now stands & that it be held for that use for ever.

I give unto my Daughter Sarah four hundred pounds Current mony or sterling.

I give unto my Daughter Hannah four hundred pounds Currant mony or sterling.

I give unto my Grandson Benjamin Harrison four hundred pounds Currant mony or sterling to be paid to him when he Comes to age.

I give to Every one of my Grand Children one hundred pounds Currant mony or sterling apiece to be paid to Each of them as they come of age or Marry which shall first happen my Grandson Benjamin Harrison only accepted he being already provided for. My will is that after my Just Debts & Legacys above mentioned with my funerall Charges be fully satisfyed then I give all ye rest of my Estate unto my son Nathaniell whom I Do appoint my full & Sole Executor; wheather mony in England or Barbados: Debts here in ye Country Goods in ye store or what Else sower it be of what Kind or Quallity soever that is not already Given by this my Will In Witness thereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seales this 16th Day of April 1711:

Signed & sealed in
ye presence of
Thomas Cocke
William Short
George Rochill
John Tyus

Benjamin Harrison Sealed
with a wafer

I give to my son Henry besides what is above Exprest these following Debts vizt. John Simons his Debt Richard Hamlin

This content downloaded from 75.108.250.32 on Fri, 28 Mar 2014 13:41:30 PM
All use subject to JSTOR Terms and Conditions

His Debts John Vaughon his Debts Capt. Clements his Debts ye Debt Due from William Hunts Estate & all my Crops.

Att a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry February ye 18th 1712. The above mentioned Will of Benjamin Harrison Esq: was presented in Court by Nathaniell Harrison Executr: thereof who made Oath thereto & being proved by the Oaths of Thomas Cocke William Short & John Tyus Witnesses thereto the same is ordered to be Recorded & is Recorded by

Jno. Allen Cl Cura:

A Copy. Teste: A. S. Edwards, Clerk.

SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTION BY THE NAME OF MITCHELL.

Mitchell, Peter, private, April 24, 1777, Company No. 1; Captain James Calderwood; Col. Daniel Morgan's Eleventh and Fifteenth Virginia Regiment; May 31, 1772--Nov. 30, 1778.

Mitchell, Robert, private 1777, Company No. 3; Captain William Johnson; Col. Daniel Morgan.

Mitchell, Thomas, private 1778, Company No. 4; Capt. Chas. Porterfield; Col. Daniel Morgan.

Mitchell, John, private, June 1, 1777, Company No. 6; Capt. Thomas Blackwell; Col. Daniel Morgan.

Mitchell, John, private, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel John Cropper, of Col. Morgan's Regiment, attached to General Woodford's Brigade, November 30, 1778.

Mitchell, Thomas, private, June 1, 1777; Captain Shepherd's Riflemen, under Col. Daniel Morgan's Eleventh and Fifteenth Virginia.

Mitchell, Rheaps, private, March 1, 1777, Company No. 1; Capt. Buller Claiborne; Col. Alexander Spottswood, Second Virginia Regiment.

Mitchell, James, private, April 1, 1778, Company No. 4; Capt. John Blackwell; Lieutenant-Colonel Heth, Third Virginia Regiment.

Mitchell, Archibald, private, April 1, 1778, Company No. 5; Capt. Robert Powell; Lieutenant-Colonel Wm. Heth, Third Virginia.

Mitchell, John, discharged July 18, 1781.

This content downloaded from 75.108.250.32 on Fri, 28 Mar 2014 13:41:30 PM
All use subject to JSTOR Terms and Conditions

Mitchell, William, private, 1777, Company No. 4; Captain Joseph Smith; Col. Nathaniel Gist's Virginia Regiment.

Mitchell, John, private, 1777, Company No. 5; Capt. Tho's Bell; same colonel and regiment as above.

Mitchell, Solomon, private, Company No. 5; Capt. Thomas Hall; Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Marion's South Carolina Regiment.

FAMILY RECORDS.

*From the Bible of Mrs. Sarah Washington.**

Elizabeth S. Washington was married by the Rev. James Elliot to Thornton Bernard, of Spotsylvania, the . . .

Sally A. Washington was married by the Rev. Oliver H. Norris to Philip H. Minor the 9th of May, 1816.

Henry Washington was married the 15th of May, 1817, to Catherine Bate, of Kentucky.

Elizabeth S. Bernard was married to S. H. Stark by the Rev. ———, the 15th June, 1815.

Robert West Washington was married Jan. 8, 1828, to Sarah Fisher, of Kentucky.

Laurence Washington was married by the Rev. William H. Wilmer to Sarah T. Washington, October 26, 1819.

William James was married by the Rev. Henry Vandyke Johns to Mary West Washington, October 14, 1828.

Richard C. Washington was married by the Rev. Rust Keith to Sophia May Roberts, Jan. 8, 1828. Sophia May Washington died February 3, 1892.

1

Elizabeth S. Washington was born 20th January, 1785.

2

John A. Washington was born 28th December, 1787.

3

Sally A. Washington was born 14th December, 1789.

4

Laurence Washington was born 21st February, 1791.

5

Henry Washington was born 26 November, 1792.

---

* Communicated by Mrs. Charles Washington Coleman.

This content downloaded from 75.108.250.32 on Fri, 28 Mar 2014 13:41:30 PM
All use subject to JSTOR Terms and Conditions

Omohundro Institute of
Early American History and Culture
Williamsburg, Virginia

Will of Benjamin Harrison, of Surry County
Source: *The William and Mary Quarterly*, Vol. 10, No. 2 (Oct., 1901), pp. 109-113
Published by: Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture
Stable URL: http://www.jstor.org/stable/1920246
Accessed: 28/03/2014 13:41

Your use of the JSTOR archive indicates your acceptance of the Terms & Conditions of Use, available at
http://www.jstor.org/page/info/about/policies/terms.jsp

JSTOR is a not-for-profit service that helps scholars, researchers, and students discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content in a trusted digital archive. We use information technology and tools to increase productivity and facilitate new forms of scholarship. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture is collaborating with JSTOR to digitize, preserve and extend access to *The William and Mary Quarterly.*

http://www.jstor.org

This content downloaded from 75.108.250.32 on Fri, 28 Mar 2014 13:41:30 PM
All use subject to JSTOR Terms and Conditions

Search Documents For Free:

fold3

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Benjamin HARRISON II (b. September 20, 1645, d. January 30, 1711/12)

Benjamin HARRISON II (son of ***Benjamin HARRISON I*** and ***Mary HARRISON***) was born September 20, 1645 in Southwark Parish, Surry County, Virginia, and died January 30, 1711/12 in Cabin Point, Virginia. He married **Hannah CHURCHILL** on Bet. 1669 - 1672 in Cabin Point, Virginia.

Notes for **Benjamin HARRISON II**:
Children:
Sarah Harrison
Benjamin Harrison III
Nathaniel Harrison
Hannah Harrison
Anne Harrison
Henry Harrison

WILL - HARRISON, Benjamin - Will of Benjamin Harrison, dated the 16th day of April, 17, and proved on February 28, 1712. To son, Nathaniel Harrison, 100 acres whereon heis mill now stand, 1/2 acre in Town of Flowedry Hundred, all land in Martins Brandon, Prince George County. To son, Henry Harrison, plantation I now live and remaining part of land bought of John Barker, not already conveyed to him, 450 acres in one patent, 115 acres and all land at Cabbin Point. If son, Henry Harrison, should die without heirs, land to go to son, Nathaniel Harrison, he repaying gradson, Benjamin Harrison, 100 pounds. To William Stringer, 350 acres on South side of Blackwater Swamp, and if he removes out of the county, land to go to son, Henry Harrison, or to son, Nathaniel Harrison, if no heirs. To Joel Barker, land on South side of Branch. Daughter, Sarah Harrison. Daughter, Hannah Harrison. Grandson, Benjamin Harrison. All Grandchildren (except Benjamin Harrison) 100 pounds, as they arrive at the age of 21 years. Son, Nathaniel Harrison, named as Executors. Witnesses were William Short, Thos. Cocke, Geo. Rochell, and John Tyus.

Source:Deeds & Wills Book, 1709-1715, page 131, Surry County, Virginia

More About **Benjamin HARRISON II** and **Hannah CHURCHILL**:
Marriage: Bet. 1669 - 1672, Cabin Point, Virginia.

Children of **Benjamin HARRISON II** and **Hannah CHURCHILL** are:

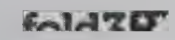
i. +**Benjamin HARRISON III**, b. Abt. 1673, Wakefield, Surry Co. , VA, d. April 10, 1710, "Berkely" Charles City Co. ,VA.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIV

© 2009 Ancestry.com

Search Documents For Free:



Benjamin HARRISON I (b. Bet. 1616 - 1645, d. 1648)

Benjamin HARRISON I (son of ***Richard HARRISON*** and ***Unknown***) was born Bet. 1616 - 1645, and died 1648. He married **Mary HARRISON** on Bet. 1618 - 1637.

Notes for **Benjamin HARRISON I**:
The line of Carter/Harrison goes back to Egbert-802-809, the first King of England and Hugh Capet-987, the first King of France

More About **Benjamin HARRISON I** and **Mary HARRISON**:
Marriage: Bet. 1618 - 1637

Children of **Benjamin HARRISON I** and **Mary HARRISON** are:

i. +**Benjamin HARRISON II**, b. September 20, 1645, Southwark Parish, Surry County, Virginia, d. January 30, 1711/12, Cabin Point, Virginia.

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIV
© 2009 Ancestry.com

said Creek, to mouth of first Spring branch, up branch to a Hickory tree, the N/W corner tree of sd Ephraim ESTRIDGE. William STROUD. Wit: Gideon MACON, Samuel HENDERSON. Recorded December Court 1747.

August 10, 1747- Joel BARKER, Northampton Co.,NC, to John RICHESON, Granville Co.,NC; for 50 pounds current money of Virginia; 300 Acres, N/side Tar River & the E/side of Bear Swamp, being a patent granted to BARKER dated April 20, 1745, beginning at a Red oak Lemuel LANAIR's corner Tree, N/E to a black oak, N/W to a white oak on Bear Swamp, thence down the Swamp to LANAIR's Line, S/E along the line to the first station. Joel BARKER. Wit: Robert SMITH, Robert RICHESON, John RICHESON, Junr., Alex SOUTHERLAND. Recorded March Court 1747.

June 25, 1747- Francis WALLIS, Amelia Co.,VA, to James SANSING, Granville Co.,NC; for 26 pounds current money of Virginia; 200 Acres in Granville Co., N/side of Fishing Creek beginning at the mouth fo a Stony branch Joseph ANDERSON Esqr, line, up the branch to the courses the WALLIS patent bearing date April 11, 1745. Francis WALLIS. Wit: William CLARK. Recorded March Court 1747.

May 14, 1748- Joseph John ALSTON, Edgecombe Co.,NC, to Richard CHEEK, Granville Co.,NC; for 30 pounds current money of Virginia; 500 Acres in Granville Co., granted to sd. ALSTON April 1, 1745, beginning at Spanish Oak on N/side of Fishing Creek at mouth of a small branch, N/E to a Hickory Francis YOUNG's corner, along his line N/W to white oak, S/W to a red oak on the Creek, meanders to first station. Joseph John ALSTON. Wit: John LANGSTON, John GOOD, Abra. T. ODOM. Recorded Court May 31, 1748.

May 14, 1748- Joseph John ALSTON, Edgecombe Co.,NC, to John LANGSTON, Granville Co.,NC; for 22 pounds 10 shillings current money of Virginia; 600 Acres in Granville Co., a patent granted to ALSTON April 20, 1745, beginning at a Hickory on S/side Reedy Creek, above Fanney Delight, then S/W to White Oak, S/W to a White Oak, N/E to White Oak on the Creek, then to first station. Jos. John ALSTON. Wit: Richard CHEEK, John GOOD, Abra. T. ODOM. Recorded Court May 31, 1748.

April 26, 1748- John RACKLEY, Granville Co., carpenter, to James MATTHEWS, Edgecomb, NC; for 15 pounds cash current money of Virginia; 250 Acres on Tare River, Granville Co., beginning at a Pine to a live oak, up the river to the first station; a patent granted to RACKLEY April 20, 1745. John RACKLEY. James MATTHEWS. Wit: Edward WOODHAM, Edward COLLINS. Recorded Court May 31, 1748.

May 14, 1748- John POPE, Edgecomb Co.,NC, to John LINCH, Planter, Granville Co., NC; for 50 pounds Virginia money; 300 Acres in Granville Co., N/side of Tarr River, beginning at a white oak, N/W to a hickory, S/W black Walnut on the River to the first station; patent granted to POPE November 20, 1744. John POPE. Wit: Wm. TAYLOR, Martha MURPHEY. Recorded Court May 31, 1748.

Granville County Records of Deeds, Vol. A, 1746-1751; North Carolina State Archives Microfilm C.044.40001
Part 1

(transcribed and abstracted by Deloris Williams)

(Please note that some of the dates in these deeds do not seem to be in order with what is in the document, they were apparently alternating in using the New Style and Old Styles of the calendar for dating in some cases; I am transcribing the dates and spellings as they are written; note that I have also used only the first letter of the words in describing directions, N/S/E/W. Names are listed first with grantor, second is grantee. Keep in mind that for most of the deeds between private parties, the grantee was obligated to continue the payment of the yearly rent to John, Earl Granville as per the original land grants, in addition to the sale price quoted in the following abstracts. For those interested in the Robert Jones, Junr. listed in many of these deeds, his will can be read here. All of the entries were recorded by William Eaton, as Public Register, and the Clerk of the Court was Daniel Weldon, except as noted in individual entries. Remember that early Granville Co. covered a much larger area than it does today, so you may want to look at some of the early maps on our Links page to get a better idea of the locations of the areas referred to in these deeds. As further info, Granville Co. was formed from Edgecombe Co. in 1746 creating St. John's Parish; in 1761, the western part of Granville became Granville Parish, while the Eastern part remained St. John's Parish; in 1764, all of St. John's Parish became Bute Co., later Warren & Franklin Counties.

Sept. 1, 1746- John WADE, Granville Co. to Peter HILL, Granville Co. for 5 pounds Virginia currency; 100 Acres in Granville County; being mainly half of 200 Acres granted to John WADE by Patent dated April 20, 1745, the land and plantation where the said HILL now lives, together with all woods, waters, mines, minerals, etc. John WADE. Wit: John LANGSTON, Gideon MACON, Sam'l HENDERSON. Recorded September Court 1746.

Sept. 2, 1746- John WADE, Granville Co. to Abridgeton JONES, Isle of Wight Co., VA, for 40 pounds Virginia currency; 640 Acres in Granville granted to John WADE by Patent dated April 20, 1745, at beginning of a White Oak standing on the South Side of great Shocco at the mouth of the first Branch above Frank YOUNG's ford, S/W to John GANT's line, thence S/E John GANT's corner to a red oak, S/E to a white oak on the Creek, then a straight line to the Beginning. John WADE. Wit: (R. name illegible), Thos. PARKER, Robt. PARKER. Recorded September Court 1746.

Sept. 1, 1746- John WADE, Granville Co. to Daniel HIGDON, Granville Co. for 5 pounds Virginia currency; 100 Acres in Granville, being mainly or half of 200

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Larry-H-Barker/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-1057.html

Joel Barker (b. Bet. 1711 - 1715, d. 1779)

Joel Barker (son of ***Joel Barker*** and ***Katherine Harrison***) was born Bet. 1711 - 1715, and died 1779 in Wake Co., NC. He married **Sarah Edmunds** on Abt. 1731 in Surry Co., VA[32], daughter of **William Edmunds** and **Mary Briggs**.

Notes for **Joel Barker**:
BIRTH
1712-1720

MARRIAGE
William Edmunds made his Will 19 Feb 1730 and named his daughter Sarah Edmunds. One year later William deeded 280 acres to Joel Barker, Jr. which would indicate that he was now his son in law. Joel and Sarah lived on the land given to them by her father until 1745. It appears Joel was buying and selling land in Northampton Co., NC around 1755.

DEEDS
p. 159, 9 Feb 1731, William Edwards (Edmunds) to Joel Barker, Jr., 280 acres in Surry County and Isle of Wight County on the north side of Nottaway River and bounded by Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land. Rec 10 Feb 1731. Source: Surry County, Va Deeds and Other Court Papers 1684-1733 By William Hopkins. p.158.

(p. 352) 16 Oct 1745. Joell Barker and wf. Sarah Barker, to Richard Parker, Jr. for 45 pds current money, 280 acres on north side of Nottoway River (being the land sd Barker lives on and was a patent granted to William Edmunds on 30 Oct 1727) bounded by the south side of Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land. Wit: Thomas Washington, Moses Johnson and John Harrison. Rec. 16 Oct 1745. Source. Surry County, Va Deeds and Estate Account 1734-1755 By William Hopkins. p. 84.

35,36 Aug 10, 1747, Joel Barker of Northampton Co., NC to John Richeson of Granville Co. for 50 pds, 300 acres on N side of Tarr River, being part of tract granted to sd Barker Apr. 10, 1745 on Lamuel Lanair's line. Wit: Robert Smith, Robert Richeson, John Richeson, Jr., Alex Southerland. Abstracts of the Early Deeds of Granville County North Carolina 1746-1765, By Gwynn.

p. 496 Granville to Joel Barker of Northampton Co. 8 Nov 1755, 10 shillings sterling money,

417 acres, joining James Tarver, Great Branch, John Webb and Oconeche swamp. Wit: John Haywood, Thomas Jones. Issued by Francis Corbin and Ben Wheatley. Reg. (dated and place not given). Source: Abst of Deeds N. Hampton Co., NC Deed Bk 1 & 2, by Margaret M. Hofmann.

p. 247 Joel Barker of Brunswick Co., VA planter to Nicholas Edmunds Brunswick Co., Va. gentleman 26 Feb 1756, 30 pds current money of VA, 417 acres on the north side of Roanoak River, joining James Tarver, Great branch, Oconeche swamp and John Webb. Wit: Robert Jones, Jr., John Jones. Reg. Northampton Co. Feb Ct. 1756. Source: Abst of Deeds N. Hampton Co., NC Deed Bk 1 & 2, by Margaret M. Hofmann.

p. 247 Joel Barker of Northampton Co. to James Tarver on Northampton Co. 21 Feb 1756, 15 pds lawfull money of VA, 207 acres, joining the sd. Barker and the sd. Tarver, all houses, buildings, edifices, orchards, gar ? etc, as by deed to the sd. Barker 10 May 1755. Wit: James Turner, Samuel Tarver. Reg. Northampton Co. Feb Ct. 1756. Source: Abst of Deeds N. Hampton Co., NC Deed Bk 1 & 2, by Margaret M. Hofmann.

Deed Bk 13, p. 119. 11 April 1778 Joel Barker to Daniel Huff 227acres. Part of a tract of land granted by Peter to the sd Joel Barker on the water of Pigeon Roost Creek. Wit: Peter Read, Wm. Hamilton, & Thomas Barnett.

635 (592) William Huff of Brunswick Co. to his son Daniel Huff os same. 26 Feb 1770. Deed of gift. 400 acres, joining the east side of the Lower Run Creek, Joel Barker, John Mosely, Eatons Road, sd William Huff, Sr. sd Daniel Huff, the country line. Wit: onitted. Prov -26 Feb 1770. Brunswick County, Va Deeds Vol 4, 1765-1770, By Bradley.

MISC NOTES
22 June 1763 (122) Petition of John Anderson vs. Rev. John Craig, for detaining him as a slave. Deposition of Joel Barker, Taken in Brunswick county, shows that Anderson is son of a free white woman and was bound by the Chruch Wardens of the Parish of Saint Andrews, in Brunswick County, to serve till 21, and he is now odf that age. Judgment of the Court that he be released.
Source: Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Extracted From The Original Court Records Of Augusta County 1745-1800, By Lyman Chalkley, Vol I.

WILL
Joel Barker Will Wake Co., NC 1779
In the name of God Amen. The twenty-second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousad seven hundred seventy-nine. I Joel Barker of Wake County and State of North Carolina being sick in body but of good and sound memory, thanks to almighty God for his mercys, do make, constitute and apoint, this my last will and testament on manner and form following, first

remembering that my soul must return to almighty
God who gave it, hopeing to be saved by the merits of Jesus Christ. And now for the setteling of my worldly estate and such goods & chattels as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me.
First I will that all my just debts that I owe in right to any maner of person, be adjusted and payd by my executors here after named within convenient time after my deseace.
Item imprimis I give and bequeath to my well beloved Sone Edmonds Barker one Negro Man known and called by the name of Harry, to him and his and assigns for ever.
Item imprimis I give and bequeath to my well beloved Sone Lewis Barker
one Negro woman called and known by the name of Abb to him his heirs and
assigns for ever.
Item imprimis I leave as much of my stock of horses, cattle, hoggs, sheep and other of my parrishable estate to be sold by my executors as will amount to the sum of three hundred pounds, and the said moneys so rased to be equally devided between my three grandchildren, that is to say Julies Huff, Edmonds Huff & Allen Huff, and to be payd unto them, each his devision at his coming of age or at the age of twenty-one years by my executors, and if either of them should dye before he shall cum of
age yet the whole sum to be equally devided between the survivors, and if they should all dye before they cum to the age of twenty one years them the whole sum to be Eaqually devided between my two sons, Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker, to them and their heirs or assigns for ever. And my will and desire is that all and every part of the residue of my estate after selling so much as shall rase the sum of three hundred pounds as before mentioned, to wholey and fully belong to my Sone Lewis Barker, his heirs or assigns for ever, and this and this only is to be taken for my last will and testament revoking and annulling all other wills by me made here-tofore and do constitute and appoint my well beloved and trusty Sones Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker executors of the my last will and testament, Signed & Sealed and acknowledged. Interlined before signed with the words name x my x by my executors.
Presence of Joel x Barker
John Simmonds
Rachel Simmons Aaron Read

Wake County March Term 1779
Then was the execution of the within will in open court duly proved by the oath of Aaron Read as witness there to and ordered to be recorded fist Jehu White

Recorded in the clerks office of Wake County in Book A and pages(139,
140,& 141) the 20th of March AD 1779 Jehu White
(page 3) Last Will and Testament Of Joel Barker (decd) (page 4) Joel Barker's Will
Recorded

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Larry-H-Barker/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0001.html

John Barker (b. Bet. 1600 - 1625, d. Bef. January 05, 1679/80)

John Barker was born Bet. 1600 - 1625, and died Bef. January 05, 1679/80 in VA. He married (1) **Unknown ?** on Abt. 1650. He married (2) **Ann ?** on Aft. March 09, 1671/72.

Notes for **John Barker**:
BIRTH: John Barker, Sr. b. 1600 (Estimation based on patent by John Barker of 300 ac. in James City Co. lying on the very head of the main branch of Lower Chippokees Crk bounded by Master Dunston and William Carter for the transportation of six person 29 Nov 1649)
DEATH: Before 5 Jan 1690
(John Barker, Sr. and wf. Ann of Martins Brandon in Chas. City, Co. deeded Benjamin Harrison 1800 acres of land in Surry above the head of Upper Chipokes Creek, 10 Aug 1678.
NOTE: Judgement granted Joel Barker aganist John good, who married John Barker's widow Ann, of Martins Brandon 5 Jan 1690)

SURRY CO., VA RECORDS
1- Rec'd of Mr. Jno Barker in acct of what he oweth to Mr. John Bland & Company for the plantation of Chippoades I sould him the some of 5000 pounds of tobacco with caske, this 13 Jany 1653. signed Theoderick Blande, Wit: Frances Blande. Rec'd 26 Ober 1658.
Rec'd of Mr. Jno Barker in acct of what he oweth to Mr. John Blande and Company for the plantation of Chippoades sould him by Mr. Theoderick Blande, the some of 5000 pounds of tobacco and caske this 9th Nov 1654, signed John Holmwood. Wit: Athur Allen. recd 26 ober 1658
2-March 3d. 1673, This day appeared Jno. Barker SenR. in Cort & Signe_ _ acknowledged a deed of resurrend R of a Pcell of Land to Jno. Barker JuniorR by him ye. sd. Barker JunioR sold to ye. sd. Barker SenoR & Acknowledged in Charles Citty County Cort 3d. day of 8br. 1673.
3-Jno. Barker Junior did this day acknowledge in cort a deed of resurrendR of a pcell of Land to Ann Barker by her ye. sd. Ann formRly sold to ye. sd. Jno. Barker Jun. & acknowledged in Surry County Cort 2d. 7br. 1673.
Source: Surry County, Virginia Court Records(Part I: Order Book 1671-1691) 1672-1682, Book III, by Weynette Parks Haun.
4- Surry County Deeds, Wills & Order, 1671-1684, p. 187 (287) Dated 10 Aug 1678, Rec'd 12 ober 1678: To all Xtian people to whom these presents shall come, Kowe ye that whereas Mr. Edward Bland, Mercht, Sonetime of Lawnes Creek Parish in Virginia, deced, was in his lifetime lawfully seized of Sundry devedends of land in Virginia...and whereas John Barker, Senr. did Purchase of the sd Theodrick Bland a certain tract of land containing a greater quantity thereof late I ahve held, which letting fall ye rest i reduced to 1800 acres...upon which land I did inhabit ye space of 20 years and now have sold and past over ye sd 1800 acres of land unto Benjamin

Harrison of Surry County as by a conveyance under the hand and seal of me and Anne my wife bearing date with these presents...by one Turfe of Earth pte of ye premises as witness my hand and seal this 10th day of Aug 1678. Signed Jno Barker (Seal red wax) Wit: Wm. Simons, David DP Phillips, Henry Francis, Humphrey H Lup.
NOTE: John Barker had lived on the 1800 ac. plantation for 25 yrs. 1653-1678. There was a Joshua Barker mentioned in the Surry County Records 1652-1684 for expenses incurred on a trip to New England for passage & clothing & necessities & for dyet, washing & lodging from 22 May 1673 until last 8 hr. 1674.
5-Charles City County, VA Orders, 1687-1695, p. 328.
Dated 5 Jan 1690: Judgement is granted Joel Barker against Jno Good of Martin Brandon for 8000 pounds of tobo & casq. which appears due from ye sd Good to the sd Barker by ye will & testament of Jno. Barker, dec'd, father to the said Joel. he the said (Good) having intermarryed with the admtrx of the said decedent & it is ordered ye upon receipt of the said tobaco both ye sd Joel & Jethroe Barker singe a sufficient discharge therefore, & also allwin discount from this judgement what tobo: already record from ye goods on this acct...
Note: This court proceeding indicates that Joel had come of age and was suing Jno Good for his inheritance from his father's estate, which suggest that his birth may have been closer to 1769. This entry also proves Joel & Jethro were brothers.

NOTES:
John Barker died prior to 1679 based on the following court entries: Jethrow Barker, orphan, complains of abuse by his mother-in-law (step-mother) & prays that he may choose his guardian, he being of age to do so. He chooses Wm. Sanders. Approved. Court 4th Apr 1679. (Charles City County, Va Order Book 1676-1679 p. 376.Abst. by Margaret McNeill Ayres) Joel Barker witnessed a deed for Wm. Sanders in 1707.
A judgement was granted Joel Barker on 5 Jan 1690: Judgement is granted Joel Barker against Jno Good of Martin Brandon for 8000 pounds of tobo & casq. which appears due from ye sd Good to the sd Barker by ye will & testament of Jno. Barker, dec'd, father to the said Joel. He the said (Good) having intermarryed with the admtrx of the said decedent & it is ordered ye upon receipt of the said tobaco both ye sd Joel & Jethroe Barker singe a sufficient scharge therefore, & also allwin discount from this judgement what tobo: already record from ye goods on this acct... (Charles City County, VA Orders, 1687-1695, p.328.)
From deeds and the above court records we know that John Barker had three sons: John, Jethro, and Joel. The wife of John Barker and the mother of his sons is not known. Since there is no will for John Barker it is possible that there may have been other children. A Joshua Barker was mentioned in court records in 1674.

VA LAND GRANTS

***John Barker, 300 acs., James City, Co., 29 Nov 1649, p. 193. Lyeing at the very head of the main branch of Lower Chipoakes Cr., bounded upon land of Master Dunstan & N. W. upon land of William Cartar. Trans. of 6 pers: Eliz. Blacker, John Carver, Elizabeth Collins, John Musgrove. (Cavalier and Pioneers, Vol I, 1623-1666, p.187.)

DEEDS:

*** John Barker & wf Ann deeded 75 acs. in Martins Brandon Parish to John Barker, Jr., Sept 2, 1673.

Surry County VA Land Grants 1624/1679

(Grants prior to 1652 were located on the south side of the James River in James City County)

1657 John Barker, Jr. 600 ac.

1667 John Barker 916 ac.

1682 John Barker 240 ac.

1689 Jethro Baker 100 ac.

1727 John Barker 100 ac.

NOTE: In 1657 John Barker is a Junior. By 1667 the Junior has been dropped which would indicated that he was the eldest tithable John Barker in Surry Co. It appears that the Land Grants in 1657 & 1667 were made by John Barker, Sr. John Barker, Jr. would not have come of age until 1669-1674. He must have inherited the land from his father's will which would account for the disposition of the 916 acres of land in his will dated 1714.

Surry County Tithables (white) in 1668

Mr John Barker

A List of Tithables taken June 10, 1674

(These numbers are shown for years 1674-1683-1694-1702)

John Barker.....3

Surry County Tithables (white) 1678

Mr John Barker

SURRY CO. TITHABLES (WHITE) IN 1683

John Barker, 2

A list of tithables taken in 1688
Mr. John Barker
Jethro Barker
Joel Barker
Thomas Barker

A list of Tithables taken June 10, 1694
Southwark & Lawnes Creek Parishes
Joel Barker.....(17) 2
George Barker.....(18) 2
John Barker..... 2

Surry County Tithables (white) in 1698
Mr John Barker
Joel Barker
Jethro Barker

A List of Tithables in Southwark Parish in Surry Co. taken June 10, 1702
by William Browne and Lawnes Creek Parish by Thomas Holt.
Jethro Barker
Joel Barker

SOURCE OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION "COLONIAL SURRY" BY JOHN BENNETT BODDIE.

Search Documents For Free:

FAMILY

Home Page |Surname List |Index of Individuals |InterneTree |Sources

Joel Barker (b. Bet. 1711 - 1715, d. 1779)

Joel Barker (son of ***Joel Barker*** and ***Katherine Harrison***) was born Bet. 1711 - 1715, and died 1779 in Wake Co., NC. He married **Sarah Edmunds** on Abt. 1731 in Surry Co., VA[32], daughter of **William Edmunds** and **Mary Briggs**.

Notes for **Joel Barker**:
BIRTH
1712-1720

MARRIAGE
William Edmunds made his Will 19 Feb 1730 and named his daughter Sarah Edmunds. One year later William deeded 280 acres to Joel Barker, Jr. which would indicate that he was now his son in law. Joel and Sarah lived on the land given to them by her father until 1745. It appears Joel was buying and selling land in Northampton Co., NC around 1755.

DEEDS
p. 159, 9 Feb 1731, William Edwards (Edmunds) to Joel Barker, Jr., 280 acres in Surry County and Isle of Wight County on the north side of Nottaway River and bounded by Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land. Rec 10 Feb 1731.
Source: Surry County, Va Deeds and Other Court Papers 1684-1733 By William Hopkins. p.158.

(p. 352) 16 Oct 1745. Joell Barker and wf. Sarah Barker, to Richard Parker, Jr. for 45 pds current money, 280 acres on north side of Nottoway River (being the land sd Barker lives on and was a patent granted to William Edmunds on 30 Oct 1727) bounded by the south side of Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land. Wit: Thomas Washington, Moses Johnson and John Harrison. Rec. 16 Oct 1745. Source. Surry County, Va Deeds and Estate Account 1734-1755 By William Hopkins. p. 84.

35,36 Aug 10, 1747, Joel Barker of Northampton Co., Nc to John Richeson of Granville Co. for 50 pds, 300 acres on N side of Tarr River, being part of tract granted to sd Barker Apr. 10, 1745 on Lamuel Lanair's line. Wit: Robert Smith, Robert Richeson, John Richeson, Jr., Alex Southerland. Abstracts of the Early Deeds of Granville County North Carolina 1746-1765, By Gwynn.

p. 496 Granville to Joel Barker of Northampton Co. 8 Nov 1755, 10 shillings sterling money, 417 acres, joining James Tarver, Great Branch, John Webb and Oconeche swamp. Wit: John Haywood, Thomas Jones. Issued by Francis Corbin and Ben Wheatley. Reg. (dated and place not given). Source: Abst of Deeds N. Hampton Co., NC Deed Bk 1 & 2, by Margaret M. Hofmann.

p. 247 Joel Barker of Brunswick Co., VA planter to Nicholas Edmunds Brunswick Co., Va. gentleman 26 Feb 1756, 30 pds current money of VA, 417 acres on the north side of Roanoak River, joining James Tarver, Great branch, Oconeche swamp and John Webb. Wit: Robert Jones, Jr., John Jones. Reg. Northampton Co. Feb Ct. 1756. Source: Abst of Deeds N. Hampton Co., NC Deed Bk 1 & 2, by Margaret M. Hofmann.

p. 247 Joel Barker of Northampton Co. to James Tarver on Northampton Co. 21 Feb 1756, 15 pds lawfull money of VA, 207 acres, joining the sd. Barker and the sd. Tarver, all houses, buildings, edifices, orchards, gar ? etc, as by deed to the sd. Barker 10 May 1755. Wit: James Turner, Samuel Tarver. Reg. Northampton Co. Feb Ct. 1756. Source: Abst of Deeds N. Hampton Co., NC Deed Bk 1 & 2, by Margaret M. Hofmann.

Deed Bk 13, p. 119. 11 April 1778 Joel Barker to Daniel Huff 227acres. Part of a tract of land granted by Peter to the sd Joel Barker on the water of Pigeon Roost Creek. Wit: Peter Read, Wm. Hamilton, & Thomas Barnett.

635 (592) William Huff of Brunswick Co. to his son Daniel Huff os same. 26 Feb 1770. Deed of gift. 400 acres, joining the east side of the Lower Run Creek, Joel Barker, John Mosely, Eatons Road, sd William Huff, Sr. sd Daniel Huff, the country line. Wit: onitted. Prov -26 Feb 1770. Brunswick County, Va Deeds Vol 4, 1765-1770, By Bradley.

MISC NOTES

22 June 1763 (122) Petition of John Anderson vs. Rev. John Craig, for detaining him as a slave. Deposition of Joel Barker, Taken in Brunswick county, shows that Anderson is son of a free white woman and was bound by the Chruch Wardens of the Parish of Saint Andrews, in Brunswick County, to serve till 21, and he is now odf that age. Judgment of the Court that he be released.
Source: Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Extracted From The Original Court Records Of Augusta County 1745-1800, By Lyman Chalkley, Vol I.

WILL

Joel Barker Will Wake Co., NC 1779

In the name of God Amen. The twenty-second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousad seven hundred seventy-nine. I Joel Barker of Wake County and State of North Carolina being sick in body but of good and sound memory, thanks to almighty God for his mercys, do make, constitute and apoint, this my last will and testament on manner and form following, first remembering that my soul must return to almighty
God who gave it, hopeing to be saved by the merits of Jesus Christ. And now for the setteling of my worldly estate and such goods & chattels as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me.
First I will that all my just debts that I owe in right to any maner of person, be adjusted and payd by my executors here after named within convenient time after my deseace.
Item imprimis I give and bequeath to my well beloved Sone Edmonds Barker one Negro Man known and called by the name of Harry, to him and his and assigns for ever.
Item imprimis I give and bequeath to my well beloved Sone Lewis Barker
one Negro woman called and known by the name of Abb to him his heirs and
assigns for ever.
Item imprimis I leave as much of my stock of horses, cattle, hoggs, sheep and other of my parrishable estate to be sold by my executors as will amount to the sum of three hundred pounds, and the said moneys so rased to be equally devided between my three grandchildren, that is to say Julies Huff,

Edmonds Huff & Allen Huff, and to be payd unto them, each his devision at his coming of age or at the age of twenty-one years by my executors, and if either of them should dye before he shall cum of age yet the whole sum to be equally devided between the survivors, and if they should all dye before they cum to the age of twenty one years them the whole sum to be Eaqually devided between my two sons, Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker, to them and their heirs or assigns for ever. And my will and desire is that all and every part of the residue of my estate after selling so much as shall rase the sum of three hundred pounds as before mentioned, to wholey and fully belong to my Sone Lewis Barker, his heirs or assigns for ever, and this and this only is to be taken for my last will and testament revoking and annulling all other wills by me made here-tofore and do constitute and appoint my well beloved and trusty Sones Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker executors of the my last will and testament, Signed & Sealed and acknowledged. Interlined before signed with the words name x my x by my executors.
Presence of Joel x Barker
John Simmonds
Rachel Simmons Aaron Read

Wake County March Term 1779
Then was the execution of the within will in open court duly proved by the oath of Aaron Read as witness there to and ordered to be recorded fist Jehu White

Recorded in the clerks office of Wake County in Book A and pages(139, 140,& 141) the 20th of March AD 1779 Jehu White
(page 3) Last Will and Testament Of Joel Barker (decd) (page 4) Joel Barker's Will Recorded

More About **Joel Barker** and **Sarah Edmunds**:
Marriage: Abt. 1731, Surry Co., VA.[32]

Children of **Joel Barker** and **Sarah Edmunds** are:

i. +**? Barker**.
ii. +**Edmond Barker**, b. Abt. 1732, d. Bef. February 1816, Wake Co., NC.
iii. **Lewis Barker**, b. Abt. 1735.
iv. **Sally Barker**, b. March 10, 1740/41[3334].

Created with Family Tree Maker Find out how!

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIV
© 2009 Ancestry.com

Joel Barker (b. Bet. 1711 - 1715, d. 1779)

Joel Barker (son of ***Joel Barker*** and ***Katherine Harrison***) was born Bet. 1711 - 1715, and died 1779 in Wake Co., NC. He married **Sarah Edmunds** on Abt. 1731 in Surry Co., VA[32], daughter of **William Edmunds** and **Mary Briggs**.

Notes for **Joel Barker**:
BIRTH
1712-1720

MARRIAGE
William Edmunds made his Will 19 Feb 1730 and named his daughter Sarah Edmunds. One year later William deeded 280 acres to Joel Barker, Jr. which would indicate that he was now his son in law. Joel and Sarah lived on the land given to them by her father until 1745. It appears Joel was buying and selling land in Northampton Co., NC around 1755.

DEEDS
p. 159, 9 Feb 1731, William Edwards (Edmunds) to Joel Barker, Jr., 280 acres in Surry County and Isle of Wight County on the north side of Nottaway River and bounded by Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land. Rec 10 Feb 1731.
Source: Surry County, Va Deeds and Other Court Papers 1684-1733 By William Hopkins. p.158.

(p. 352) 16 Oct 1745. Joell Barker and wf. Sarah Barker, to Richard Parker, Jr. for 45 pds current money, 280 acres on north side of Nottoway River (being the land sd Barker lives on and was a patent granted to William Edmunds on 30 Oct 1727) bounded by the south side of Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land. Wit: Thomas Washington, Moses Johnson and John Harrison. Rec. 16 Oct 1745. Source. Surry County, Va Deeds and Estate Account 1734-1755 By William Hopkins. p. 84.

35,36 Aug 10, 1747, Joel Barker of Northampton Co., Nc to John Richeson of Granville Co. for 50 pds, 300 acres on N side of Tarr River, being part of tract granted to sd Barker Apr. 10, 1745 on Lamuel Lanair's line. Wit: Robert Smith, Robert Richeson, John Richeson, Jr., Alex Southerland. Abstracts of the Early Deeds of Granville County North Carolina 1746-1765, By Gwynn.

p. 496 Granville to Joel Barker of Northampton Co. 8 Nov 1755, 10 shillings sterling money, 417 acres, joining James Tarver, Great Branch, John Webb and Oconeche swamp. Wit: John Haywood, Thomas Jones. Issued by Francis Corbin and Ben Wheatley. Reg. (dated and place not given). Source: Abst of Deeds N. Hampton Co., NC Deed Bk 1 & 2, by Margaret M. Hofmann.

p. 247 Joel Barker of Brunswick Co., VA planter to Nicholas Edmunds Brunswick Co., Va. gentleman 26 Feb 1756, 30 pds current money of VA, 417 acres on the north side of

Roanoak River, joining James Tarver, Great branch, Oconeche swamp and John Webb. Wit: Robert Jones, Jr., John Jones. Reg. Northampton Co. Feb Ct. 1756. Source: Abst of Deeds N. Hampton Co., NC Deed Bk 1 & 2, by Margaret M. Hofmann.

p. 247 Joel Barker of Northampton Co. to James Tarver on Northampton Co. 21 Feb 1756, 15 pds lawfull money of VA, 207 acres, joining the sd. Barker and the sd. Tarver, all houses, buildings, edifices, orchards, gar ? etc, as by deed to the sd. Barker 10 May 1755. Wit: James Turner, Samuel Tarver. Reg. Northampton Co. Feb Ct. 1756. Source: Abst of Deeds N. Hampton Co., NC Deed Bk 1 & 2, by Margaret M. Hofmann.

Deed Bk 13, p. 119. 11 April 1778 Joel Barker to Daniel Huff 227acres. Part of a tract of land granted by Peter to the sd Joel Barker on the water of Pigeon Roost Creek. Wit: Peter Read, Wm. Hamilton, & Thomas Barnett.

635 (592) William Huff of Brunswick Co. to his son Daniel Huff os same. 26 Feb 1770. Deed of gift. 400 acres, joining the east side of the Lower Run Creek, Joel Barker, John Mosely, Eatons Road, sd William Huff, Sr. sd Daniel Huff, the country line. Wit: onitted. Prov -26 Feb 1770. Brunswick County, Va Deeds Vol 4, 1765-1770, By Bradley.

MISC NOTES
22 June 1763 (122) Petition of John Anderson vs. Rev. John Craig, for detaining him as a slave. Deposition of Joel Barker, Taken in Brunswick county, shows that Anderson is son of a free white woman and was bound by the Chruch Wardens of the Parish of Saint Andrews, in Brunswick County, to serve till 21, and he is now odf that age. Judgment of the Court that he be released.
Source: Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, Extracted From The Original Court Records Of Augusta County 1745-1800, By Lyman Chalkley, Vol I.

WILL
Joel Barker Will Wake Co., NC 1779
In the name of God Amen. The twenty-second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousad seven hundred seventy-nine. I Joel Barker of Wake County and State of North Carolina being sick in body but of good and sound memory, thanks to almighty God for his mercys, do make, constitute and apoint, this my last will and testament on manner and form following, first remembering that my soul must return to almighty God who gave it, hopeing to be saved by the merits of Jesus Christ. And now for the setteling of my worldly estate and such goods & chattels as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me.
First I will that all my just debts that I owe in right to any maner of person, be adjusted and payd by my executors here after named within convenient time after my deseace.
Item imprimis I give and bequeath to my well beloved Sone Edmonds Barker one Negro Man known and called by the name of Harry, to him and his and assigns for ever.
Item imprimis I give and bequeath to my well beloved Sone Lewis Barker one Negro woman called and known by the name of Abb to him his heirs and assigns for ever.
Item imprimis I leave as much of my stock of horses, cattle, hoggs, sheep and other of my

parrishable estate to be sold by my executors as will amount to the sum of three hundred pounds, and the said moneys so rased to be equally devided between my three grandchildren, that is to say Julies Huff, Edmonds Huff & Allen Huff, and to be payd unto them, each his devision at his coming of age or at the age of twenty-one years by my executors, and if either of them should dye before he shall cum of
age yet the whole sum to be equally devided between the survivors, and if they should all dye before they cum to the age of twenty one years them the whole sum to be Eaqually devided between my two sons, Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker, to them and their heirs or assigns for ever. And my will and desire is that all and every part of the residue of my estate after selling so much as shall rase the sum of three hundred pounds as before mentioned, to wholey and fully belong to my Sone Lewis Barker, his heirs or assigns for ever, and this and this only is to be taken for my last will and testament revoking and annulling all other wills by me made here-tofore and do constitute and appoint my well beloved and trusty Sones Edmonds Barker and Lewis Barker executors of the my last will and testament, Signed & Sealed and acknowledged. Interlined before signed with the words name x my x by my executors.
Presence of Joel x Barker
John Simmonds
Rachel Simmons Aaron Read

Wake County March Term 1779
Then was the execution of the within will in open court duly proved by the oath of Aaron Read as witness there to and ordered to be recorded fist Jehu White

Recorded in the clerks office of Wake County in Book A and pages(139, 140,& 141) the 20th of March AD 1779 Jehu White
(page 3) Last Will and Testament Of Joel Barker (decd) (page 4) Joel Barker's Will Recorded

More About **Joel Barker** and **Sarah Edmunds**:
Marriage: Abt. 1731, Surry Co., VA.[32]

Children of **Joel Barker** and **Sarah Edmunds** are:

i. +**? Barker**.
ii. +**Edmond Barker**, b. Abt. 1732, d. Bef. February 1816, Wake Co., NC.
iii. **Lewis Barker**, b. Abt. 1735.
iv. **Sally Barker**, b. March 10, 1740/41[3334].

From: "Marilyn A. Owen" < mao@jps.net>
Subject: Shorts in Mississippi
Date: Wed, 08 Sep 1999 16:10:11 -0700

Dear Short Cousins,
Diane Short was asking for information on SHORTs in Mississippi. My husband's 2nd great grandfather was Young Short, born abt. 1797 in Wake Co., NC, son of Burrell Short & Mary Cole, the latter dying in White Co., TN. Young married Rhoda Barker, whose family was also from Wake Co., NC. Young & Rhoda went to Tishomingo Co., MS. Their children were [born over a twenty-two year period]: Lewis Calvin Short, b. 1826, m. Martha Jane Searcy; Burrell Short Jr. m. Martha A. Williams & Tereca Jane Mason; Rebecca Ann Short, m. William W. Robert; Sarah Short, m. Prior Bucham; Jonathan Short, m. Cynthia Caroline Hunter; Lucinda Short, m. John Choate; Martha Jane Short, m. Robert A. Madden; Albert Short, m. Amanda Williams; Calvin Short [my husband's great grandfather, b. 1842], m. Rebecca Elizabeth Long; Paralee Short, m. Reaney Long; Elizabeth Short; James Madison Short, m. Martha K.D. Gray.
I have additional information on this family if anyone is interested.
Marilyn Owen

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Larry-H-Barker/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0619.html

Lewis Barker (b. Abt. 1735)

Lewis Barker (son of ***Joel Barker*** and ***Sarah Edmunds***) was born Abt. 1735.

Notes for **Lewis Barker**:
DEEDS

82 (121) John Tudor & mary (X) Rose of Brunswick Co to Thomas Barcey of same. Wit: Henry Nicholson, Lewis Barker, Vollintine (V) White. Proved 22 Feb 1757.
Brunswick Co., VA Deed Books, Vol 3, 1755-1764 By Bradley.

500 (62) Abraham Jones of Halifax CO NC to Lewis Barker of Brunswick Co. 20 Feb 1762. f8 VA, 186 acres, joining John Barker. Wit: Benjamin Mosely, Thomas Mosely, Isaac Mosely. Proved 22 Feb 1762. Brunswick Co., VA Deed Books, Vol 3, 1755-1764 By Bradley.

265 (463) Abraham Jones planter of Hallifax Co. NC to Lewis Dupree planter of Brunswick Co. 23 Feb 1767. 5s Va. 2 tracts containing 916 acres: one joining Lewis Barker, Daniel Hoof, Pidgeon Roost Creek, Thomas Parham, Benjamin Mosely, Thomas Mosely; the other joining Lewis Barker, Thomas Mossle. Proved 23 Feb 1767. Brunswick County, Va Deeds Vol 4, 1765-1770, By Bradley.

422 (163) Thomas Mosely plandter of Brunswick Co. to Thomas Burnitt of same. 14 Jan 1768. f7 VA, 93 acres, joining William Mosely, Lizard Creek, Thomas Mosely, Middle Run, Lewis Dupree, Lewis Barker. Wit: John Moseley, Nathan Moseley, Amy Moseley. Prov. 26 Sep 1768. Brunswick County, Va Deeds Vol 4, 1765-1770, By Bradley.

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Larry-H-Barker/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0004.html

21 Oct 1757... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, (trustees of David Hunter, who deeded his lands in VA, NC, & SC to the above and William Hunter and Robert Jones) to John Lamb... 214 acs. in Sussex Co. bounded by the College land, Capt. Howell Briggs, the said John Lamb and Joel Barker. This part of the land was granted to David Hunter on 10 Oct 1755. Rec. 21 Oct 1757. (Source: Sussex Co. Dd Bk A, p. 259, by Wm. Hopkins)

*** 21 Oct 1757... William Willie, John Hay and John Mason, the younger, as trustees of David Hunter (see deed on page 259) to William Hunter for 8 pds 2 shilling.... 200 acs. in Sussex Co. bounded by the College land, Joel Barker now Thomas Tomlinson's land) and Thomas Vaughan (now John Warburton's land). Land granted on 20 Aug 1741 to John Andrews and by hom conveyed to said David Hunter. Rec. 21 Oct 1757. (Source: Sussex Co. Dd Bk A, p. 264, by Wm. Hopkins)
Note: William Willie was the Rector of Albemarle Parish in Sussex Co., VA 1738-1776.

http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/a/r/Larry-H-Barker/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-1057.html

p. 159, 9 Feb 1731, William Edwards (Edmunds) to Joel Barker, Jr., 280 acres in Surry County and Isle of Wight County on the north side of Nottaway River and bounded by Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land. Rec 10 Feb 1731.
Source: Surry County, Va Deeds and Other Court Papers 1684-1733 By William Hopkins. p.158.

(p. 352) 16 Oct 1745. Joell Barker and wf. Sarah Barker, to Richard Parker, Jr. for 45 pds current money, 280 acres on north side of Nottoway River (being the land sd Barker lives on and was a patent granted to William Edmunds on 30 Oct 1727) bounded by the south side of Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land. Wit: Thomas Washington, Moses Johnson and John Harrison. Rec. 16 Oct 1745. Source. Surry County, Va Deeds and Estate Account 1734-1755 By William Hopkins. p. 84.

35,36 Aug 10, 1747, Joel Barker of Northampton Co., Nc to John Richeson of Granville Co. for 50 pds, 300 acres on N side of Tarr River, being part of tract granted to sd Barker Apr. 10, 1745 on Lamuel Lanair's line. Wit: Robert Smith, Robert Richeson, John Richeson, Jr., Alex Southerland. Abstracts of the Early Deeds of Granville County North Carolina 1746-1765, By Gwynn.

Deed Bk 13, p. 119. 11 April 1778 Joel Barker to Daniel Huff 227acres. Part of a tract of land granted by Peter to the sd Joel Barker on the water of Pigeon Roost Creek. Wit: Peter Read, Wm. Hamilton, & Thomas Barnett.

635 (592) William Huff of Brunswick Co. to his son Daniel Huff os same. 26 Feb 1770. Deed of gift. 400 acres, joining the east side of the Lower Run Creek, Joel Barker, John Mosely, Eatons Road, sd William Huff, Sr. sd Daniel Huff, the country line. Wit: onitted. Prov -26 Feb 1770. Brunswick County, Va Deeds Vol 4, 1765-1770, By Bradley.

Seward. __ _____, 1676. Book 2, p. 117.

DREW, Richard: Leg.- To my son, Edward Drew, 400 acres of land bounding upon Richard Harris and Captain Baker. To son, John Drew, a parcell of land binding on a cob of meadow at a fallen white oak to Blunt's corner tree. To son, Richard Drew, the Plantation I live on. The rest of my estate to my wife with plantation and housing for her life. At her decease to my daughter, Mabell Drew. If any son die the survivor to inherit. To daughter, Mabell Drew, her deceased sister's wearing apparel. Robt. Caufield, and son, Thomas Drew, Exers. 4 April, 1679. Prob.: 6 May, 1679. Wit: Nicholas Willson, Joseph Ford. Book 2, p. 204.

DREW, Sarah: Est.- By John Sugar. 19 March, 1711. Signed: Thos. Holt, Wm. Gray, Jr. Book 6, p. 98.

DREW, Thomas: Est.- 17 Oct., 1739. Judith Drew, admr. with the will annexed of Wm. Drew, Exer. of sd. Thomas Drew. Signed: John Thompson, John Crafford, John Berryman. Book 9, p. 94.

DREW, Thomas: Leg.- Son, David Drew, son Thomas Drew, son, John Drew. Mentions daughters, Mary and Faith. Friends Charles Binns and Benjamin Bailey. 13 Feb., 1737/38. Prob.: 21 Apr., 1742. Wit: Charles Binns, Wm. Hart, Benjamin Bell, Thomas Binns. Book 9, p. 408.

DREW, Thomas: Est.- David Drew and John Drew, Exers. 17 Mar., 1745. Book 9, p. 524.

DREW, Thomas, Sr.: Leg.- To son, John Drew, 5 shillings. To son, Thomas Drew, my plantation he now lives on and my Plantation Called Bokatinke which I bought of Joseph Rogers, also negroes. To my grandson, Wm. Drew, my Plantation he now lives on and my Plantation that James Ealy formerly lived on and two negroes. To granddaughter, Martha Drew, 2 negroes. To granddaughter, Elizabeth Drew, 2 negroes. Friend, James Ransom, 5 lbs. To my wife, Faith Drew, the use of my Plantation and negroes for her life. To son, William, the rest of my estate. 17 March, 1733/34. Prob.: 26 Nov., 1734. Wit: John Wills, Frances Litel, Robert Little. Wm. Drew, Exer. Book 8, p. 431.

DUCE, John: Est.- 20 Oct., 1691. Phyllis asks for admr. on estate. Book 4, p. 238.

DUCHEE, Melchisadeck: Est.- 5 Mar., 1708. By Ann Duchee. Signed: Edward Moreland, Benj. Champion. Bk. 5, p. 410.

DUES ?, John: Est.- Inv. by Phyllis, Relict and admr. of deceased. 19 Jan., 1691. Signed: Richard Jordan, Thomas Mathews. Book 4, p. 243.

DUNCAN, David: Leg.- Wife, Elizabeth Duncan, household good, horses, etc. To son, Nathaniel, all my slaves. Son, David Duncan, one negro. Son, John, two negroes, bed, etc. Son, Peter, 2 negroes, son, Daniel, 2 negroes, son Nathaniel, the land and plantation where I live, household good, etc. Daughter, Jennett. __ ____, 1744. Prob.: 17 July, 1744. Wit: Hugh Ivey, John Hays. Book 9, p. 508.

DUNFORD, John: Est.- Mary Dunford, Relict. 13 March, 1688.

Prob.: 29 May, 1688. Wit: Henry Tooker, Jos. Ford, Thos. Drew, Walter Taylor. Book 4, p. 43.

EDMUNDS, Howell: Leg.- To my eldest son, Thomas Edmunds, the Plantation where I now live and the land I lately had as a Patent, on the Wild Catt and an entry on Nottoway River, adj. Benjamin Clements and Thomas Butts, also 200 acres at Great Creek after Nicholas Edmunds, has made his choice. If no issue, to surviving brother or his heirs, to my son, Howell Edmunds, a tract of land on Blunt's Swamp in Isle of Wight County, and the stock belonging thereto and debts due to me from Abraham Saul and George Wood and 300 acres at the Great Creek, if no issue to surviving brother's heirs. To son, Nicholas Edmunds, 500 acres of land upon Great Creek in Brunswick Co. and choice of stock and 3 negroes. To daughter, Sarah Jones, one Pistole to buy a ring and one negro. To daughter, Elizabeth Edmunds, 3 negroes and her choice (after son, Thomas) of certain furniture, cattle, etc. To daughter, Ann Edmunds, 2 negroes, furniture, catt.e, etc. The rem. of my estate, after debts and legacies are paid to son, Thomas Edmunds, and makes him Exer. 24 Dec., 1728. Prob.: 20 Aug., 1739. Wit: Andrew Lester, Wm. Briggs, Doelong. Book 7, p. 962.

EDMUNDS, Thomas: Est.- Edmund Ruffin. Ann Ruffin, admr. 19 Oct., 1743. Book 9, p. 453.

EDMUNDS, Thomas (Capt.): Est.- Ann Edmunds, admr. Signed: Howell Briggs, Rich. Blunt, Samuell Maget. 12 May, 1737. Book 8, p. 697.

EDMUNDS, William: Leg.- To son, Wm. Edmunds, all my land on east side of Nottoway River, patent of 830 acres, part ajjoining on Coll. Ludwell's line 250 acres more or less. To son, David Edmund, a tract of land binding on John Hunt, westerly - to the road and tract adj. 170 acres. To my seven daughters, a neck of land between Branches, Nanny Towny Branch and Great Spring Branch, while single or widows, and afterwards to John Edmondgrey Edmunds. I give to my son, John Edmundgrey Edmunds, all the remainder part, namely, my Plantation, and all my land joining him. To two daughters, Mary and Sarah Edmunds, 280 acres on Parker's line, Clement land and Indian Land equally divided. Sons, Wm., David, and John 200 acres equally divided adj. Coll. Wall's land. I bought of Thomas Peters towards Nottoway Bridge. Wife, Mary Edmunds, one slave. Daughters, Susannah, Elizabeth, Faith, and Christian, one slave each. Son David, and daughter, Phyllis, one slave each. 19 Feb., 1730. Prob.: 16 July, 1740. Wit: Rich. Parker, Nath. Moss. Book 9, p. 197.

EDWARDS, Benj.: Est.- 17 July, 1750. Signed: Wm. Seward, Jr., Wm. Seward, Wm. Drew. Book 9, p. 649.

EDWARDS, Benjamin: Leg.- To my brother, William Edwards, my tract of land given me by my father. If there is any further estate belonging to me after my debts and funeral are paid I give to my brother, Nath. Edwards. To brother, John Edwards and sister. Sarah Edwards, one negro. If sister die or marry to brother, Wm. Edwards. To sister, Mary Edwards, two negroes. Brothers John and Wm. Edwards, Exers. 6 Nov., 1721. Prob.: 21 Nov., 1722. Wit: Ann Cary, Arch. Blair, Henry Cary. Book 7, p. 472.

lie on and the furniture that belongs to it. To daughter, Mary, the rest of my estate. 19 Jan., 1719. Prob.: 15 June, 1720. Wit: John Kitchen, Robt. Ruffin. Book 7, p. 273.

HARRIS, Joseph: Est.- 5 Sept., 1719. Signed: John Mason. Giles Underhill, John Wilkason. Book 7, p. 218.

HARRIS, Margarett: Leg.- To son, John Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, Ann, wife of John Taylor, one pair of white gloves. To daughter, Hannah, wife of Christopher Clinch, 20 shillings and a crepe gown. To son, Edward Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, wife of Edward Taylor, one pair of white gloves. To daughter, Margarett, wife of Bartlett Moreland, a callico gown, petticoat and 20 shillings. To son, Thomas Taylor, 20 shillings. To daughter-in-law, Mary, wife of Thomas Taylor, a pair of white gloves. To granddaughters, Elizabeth Judkins, Elizabeth Clinch, and Margarett Taylor, to each a black silk hood. To daughter, Mary, wife of James Vaughan, my camblett hood and cloak and black silk hood, all my estate in Virginia, England or elsewhere to my daughter, wife of James Vaughan. Makes son-in-law, James Vaughan, Exer. 7 June, 1721. Prob.: 20 Sept., 1721. Wit: Wm. Gray, Wm. Seward, Thos. Edwards. Book 7, p. 366.

HARRIS, Michael: Leg.- Bequest to son, John, daughter, Mary and wife. Makes John, Exer. 7 Jan., 1739/40. 21 Mar., 1743. Wit: Sam. Thompson, John Davis, Wm. Marriott. Book 9, p. 462.

HARRIS, Richard: Leg.- To son-in-law, Walter Taylor, my land and my daughter, Jane Stringfellow. To son, Walter Taylor, a black horse. To wife, Jane Harris, the rest of my estate. Wife, Jane Harris, Exerx. 18 Apr., 1679. Prob.: 16 June, 1679. Wit: Thos. Waller, Walter Taylor. Book 2, p. 209.

HARRIS, Thomas: Est.- William Edwards, admr. 4 7br, 1688. Book 4, p. 82.

HARRIS, William: Est.- 4 Aug., 1693. Signed: John Phillips, Wm. Newett, John Clarke. Book 4, p. 324.

HARRIS, William: Leg.- Wife, Margarette, grandson, Harris Taylor, granddaughter, Mary, wife of Thomas Taylor. Land purchased of Robert Girly to go to grandson, Harris Taylor. To granddaughter, Mary, land at her death to her husband, Thomas Taylor. At their death to their son, Thomas Taylor. Friends, Capt. Thos. Holt and Wm. Gray to divide property and overseers of Will. Thomas Taylor, Exer. 1 May, 1720. Prob.: 19 Apr., 1721. Wit: Wm. Gray, Wm. Gray, Jr. Book 7, p. 325.

HARRIS, William Mr.: Est.- Estate in England. Thomas Taylor, Exer. 18 July, 1722. Book 7, p. 402.

HARRISON, Benjamin: Leg.- To son, Nathaniel, 100 acres of land where his mill stands, one-half of land in ye Towne of Flowerty Hundred and all my land in Martin's Brandon in Prince George County. To son, Henry, ye Plantation whereon I now live remaining part of land I bought of John Barker not already conveyed to him, also 450 acres in one patent, 950 acres in another, and all my land at Cabbin Point. All joining my Plantation with several parcells or tracts and

all negroes belonging to Plantations. Also all plate, household goods, new sloop Henry with all my boats and sails-please God it come safe in. If Henry die without heirs all real estate to son, Nathaniel. He paying my grandson, Benjamin Harrison, 100 lbs. To William Stringer, 350 acres of land on the South side of Blackwater Swamp, if he remove out of the county to my son, Henry. To Joell Barker my land at Wildcatt on the South side of the branch where he now lives. (I give 20 lbs. sterling to buy Ornaments for ye Chappell, that Exers. take care to provide so soon as maybe after ye Chappell is built and my will is that 5 acres of my land be laid out where Ye Old Chappell now stands, and be held for that use forever.) To my daughter, Sarah, 400 lbs. To daughter, Hannah, 400 lbs. To my grandson, Benjamin Harrison, 400 lbs. when of age. To my grandchildren 100 lbs. each when of age or married. After debts and funeral expenses estate to Nathaniel Harrison and makes him Exer. wether money in England, Barbadoes, Debts here in ye Country, goods, store or whatsoever. 6 April, 1711. Prob.: 6 Feb., 1712. Wit: Thos. Cocke, Wm. Short, Geo. Rochell, John Tyus. Bk. 6, p. 131.

HARRISON, Mary: Leg.- (Five Bequests are illegible), then daughters, Ann Harrison, Mary. Mentions five daughters. Hannah Churchill, Elizabeth Cargill, Sarah Bradby, Ann and Mary Harrison. 25 Feb., 1732. Prob.: 21 Mar., 1732. Wit: LDelony, Thos. Browne. Book 8, p. 263.

HARRISON, Nathaniel: Leg.- To wife, Mary, all the houses and land where I live and all my other land adj. thereto and the use and labor of all my slaves now settled and belonging on the said lands and use and occupation of all my household goods which I am possessed of at the places aforesd. for her natural life - I direct that until my son, Nathaniel Harrison, arrive at the age of 21 or married that all the profits from slaves and land (except those slaves on the plantation adj. where I live) shall be for the sole benefit of all my daughters, except my daughter, Hannah Churchill, who has already received as much of my estate as I could then conveniently spare to be equally divided. If not sufficient then each daughter to have 500 lbs, sterling a share. To son, Nathaniel, all my land -- in the counties of Charles Citty and Prince George. To my son, Benjamin, after the decease of my wife, the remainder of all land, houses, etc. and all land at a place called Joseph Swamp in the county of Surry. The remainder of sd. land to sons, Nath. and Banj. If no issue to my brother, Henry Harrison, gentlemen -- on condition that he pay Hannah Churchill, my daughter, and to my other daughters when 21 years old or married 1000 lbs. sterling apiece. If he fails to do this then -- to my nephew, Benjamin Harrison, of the county of Charles Citty, gentleman and sd. nephew pay 1000 lbs. each to daughter, Hannah, and other daughters when 21 years old or married, if he fails to do this -- to go to my daughter, Hannah, first choice in the division. To son, Nathaniel, 4240 acres at a place called New Hope in the county of New Brunswick, and all slaves, stock, etc., when he is 21 years old or married. If he dies leaving a son, the son to inherit. But if he leaves only daughters, to go to my son, Benjamin. He paying the daughters 2000 lbs. sterling when 21 years old or married and giving them a handsome education, etc. - To wife and brother, Henry Harrison, all the lands I have in ye county of Henrico, to be sold and the money equally divided among all my daugh-

Wills and Administrations
of

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1671-1750

By Eliza Timberlake Davis

Reprinted in an Improved Format

With a New Index by
Thomas L. Hollowak

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1980

ances with the Appurtenances free & discharged from all other Estate Titles and Incumbrances whatsoever without the molestation or disturbance of the said Francis Eppes and Sarah his wife or either of them their or either of their heirs or any other person or persons whatsoever. And the said Francis Eppes for him & his heirs the said one hundred Acres of Land and Premisses and every part thereof against him and his heirs and against all and every other person & persons whatsoever to the said William Hines his heirs and Assigns shall and will warrant, and forever defend by these Presents In witness whereof the said Francis Eppes and Sarah his wife have hereunto Set their hands and Seals the day Reign and year above Written

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
John Bonner Junr — Fra: Eppes, seal'd & a wafer
Thomas F Thomkinson
John B Bonner — Sarah Eppes, seal'd & a wafer

At a Court held for Surry County July 16th 1740

This day appeared in Court the within named Francis Eppes & Sarah his wife & did acknowledge the within mentioned Contents to be their Real Act and Deed the said Sarah Eppes being first privately examined according to Law as to her Right of Dutheritance to the same which is ordered to be recorded and is recorded by

John Allen Cl. Cur.

In the name of God amen I William Edmunds of Surry County in Virginia Calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is apointed for all men once to die being now sick and sick but in perfect Sence and memory doth make and ordain this and no other is be my Last will and Testament first I bequeath my soul to God that gave it and my body to the Earth to be decently buried after the discretion of my Excrs hereafter named in these and Certain hope through the merits and Intercession of my Blessed Savior Jesus Christ to Receive the same at the day of Resurrection

Item I give to my Son William Edmunds all my Land on the East side of Nottoway River Rode belonging to ye patten of Eight hundred and thirty Acors part of that patten agoining on Coll. Edmunds Line two hundred and fifty Acors more or less to him and his heirs forever lawfully begotten of his body

Item I give unto my Son David Edmunds a Tract of Land binding on John Hunts Line westerly Runing up a branch Easterly to ye Rode and a Trac of Land apoyning to it of a hundred and Seavent Acors to him and his heirs for Ever Lawfully begotten of his body

Item I give unto my Seaven daters a Tract of Land bounded between to branches namely Nanny Towney branch and the great Spring branch soo Equally during the time of their Living Single or in there widdowhood and no longer and afterwards to my Son John Edmundgray Edmunds

Item I give and bequeath unto my Son John Edmundgray Edmunds all the Remainder part namely my Plantation and all my Land

Joyning to it to him and his heirs for Ever Lawfully begotten of his body.
Item I give unto my two Dafters Sarah and Mary Edmunds two hundred and Eighty Acors of Land bounded on Parkers line Clements line and the Indian Land to be Equalldivided between Each other to them and their heirs
Item I give to my Loving wife Mary Edmunds the Labor of three Negros Jack Nan and Jane during her widdowhood and the Increase of these Slaves to be Equally devided among the Children after the decease of my wife or att her marriage or when she pleases to deliver them namely
William Edmunds to have the first Child that is that Liveth
Susannah to have the next Slave borne that liveth
Elizabeth to have the next Slave borne that liveth
Faith to have the next that liveth
David to have the next that liveth
Christian to have the next that liveth
Item I give to my Dafter Sarah Edmonds a negro boy named Harry to her and her heirs I give unto my Dafter Mary Edmonds a egro girl named hannah to her and her heirs
I give to my dafter Lillis a Negro Woman named Nane
I give to my Son John Edmongray Edmonds a negro garl named Jane to her and her heirs
and after those children above named have each of them one the Inorus to the owners I give to my Son David Edmonds all my Black Smith touls and a gray mair and fold to Cowes and Calves an a fether bed an furniture one Iron pott two puter dishes to plates six spoons and if his mother dies then to be Sent eighteen and my Son John likewise and the remain of my Estate both goods and chattels to be Equally devided between my wife and cheldren att her decese or marrid Except
Sarah a mair and Susan a mair and Elizabeth a mair and mary a mair wich is all redley given.
Item I give to my three Sons William David and John a parcel of land of two hundred acors equally to be devided between each other lying and binding South west side Col. Wills Land which I bought of Thomas Peters bounded on Nottoway Town Path to the Rode that goeth to Nottoway Bridge
Item I give to my Son John Edmongray Edmunds a feather bed and furniture
I appoint my Loving wife Mary to be my hole and sole Excetetricks of this my Last Will and Testament as Wittness my hand and Seal this 19th day feb. 1730
Test
Richd. Parker
Nathanill Moss

William Edmunds sealt
wth. a wafer

At a Court held for Surry County July ye. 16th 1740
The within mentioned Will of William Edmunds deceased was presented in Court by Mary Edmonds Executrix thereof who made Oath thereto and gave Bond with Security according to Law and being proved by the Oath of Richd. Parker and the Wittnesses thereto who also made Oath that he saw Nath

iel Moss the other Witness sign the same as a [illegible] but was since dead, the same is ordered to be recorded and is recorded by

John Allen Cl. Cu[illegible]

Know all men by these Presents That I Thomas Cowman of Bertie Precinct in the Province of North Carolina Planter have made ordained constituted Authorized & appointed and by these Presents do make ordain Constitute & appoint Howel Brewer of the County of Brunswick in the Colony of Virginia Gentleman [illegible] & lawful Attorney giving and by these Presents granting unto [illegible] said Attorney full power and lawful authority for me [illegible] Constitnent in my name & to my use to ask demand [illegible] for & by all lawful waies & [illegible] recover & receive of & from [illegible] Wyche of the said County of Brunswick in the Colony aforesaid his Executors & Administrators & all others whom it shall or may concern all such Cattle as I have a right Interest & Title to in the Possession of the said James Wyche as heretofore raising Cattle [illegible] said James Wyche on Account of [illegible] for my own proper [illegible] of the said Cattle so raised for [illegible] & Service there [illegible] and upon the Recovery & Receipt of any such Cattle to give acquittances or discharges for me & in my name to make seal & [illegible] and all & every such Act & Acts Thing & Things device or [illegible] whatsoever in the Law for the [illegible] all & every such Cattle as I have Right Interest & Title to [illegible] aforesaid and Generally in & concerning the Premisses to do perform & execute all & whatsoever shall be [illegible] and Necessary [illegible] & effectually to all [illegible] Constructions & purposes as I the said Constitnent [illegible] present and that although the cause [illegible] especial or ample Power than is [illegible] with [illegible] to substitute one or more Attorney under him with like or limited [illegible] same [illegible] the said Constitnent hereby promising to Ratify confirm & hold for good and valid all & whatsoever my said Attorney or his substitute shall lawfully do or cause to be done in & about these Premisses by virtue of these Presents In Witness whereof I the said Thomas Cowman have hereunto set my name & affixed my seal [illegible] in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty

Sealed & Delivered in presence of

William his X mark Brewer

James his O mark Wise

Thomas his W mark Cowman seal

At a Court held for [illegible] County [illegible] 40

The within mentioned Power of Attorney from the within named Thomas Cowman to the within named Howel Brewer being proved by the Oaths of William Brewer & James Wise, Witnesses thereto was ordered to be recorded and is recorded by

John Allen Cl. Cu[illegible]

By Edward Long	0:18:0
By Blanks Woody	0:4:10
By William Felts	0:2:4
By Lewis Long	0:2:9
By Henry Johnson	0:13:10
By John Morring	0:3:2
By Katherine King	0:3:9
	2:48:0:7

Errors Excepted by

John White
Jane White Admrx.

We have examined the above Account Current and find the same to be justly stated
September 18th 1753

David Hunter
William [illegible]

At a Court held for Surry County the 18th day of September 1753
The afore written Account Current of the Estate of [illegible] Clinch deceased was returned and (being first audited by persons specially appointed) was by the Court ordered to be recorded and
Teste
W. Claiborne Clk

In the name of God amen I Mary Edmunds of the parish of Albemarle in the County of Surry Widow do make and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say first to bequeath my Soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping and relying a Remission of my Sins by the Merits and Mediation of Jesus Christ and my Body I commit to the Earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named and my Worldly Estate I give and devise as followeth

Item I Give and devise unto my daughter Elizabeth Hines one Cow and Calf

Item I Give and devise unto my daughter Christian Hines one Cow and Calf

Item I Give and devise unto my daughter Phillis Morring Ten one Cow and Calf or a Cow bigg with Calf and a yearling Heifer

Item I Give and devise unto my daughter Faith Ballard Two Ewes and a Ram.

Item I Give and devise unto my Son John all the rest and residue of my Estate both Real and Personal to him and his Heirs and do make and ordain him my said Son Sole Executor of this my Will and desire that he may not be compelled to give Security and that my Estate be not Appraised In Witness whereof I the said Mary Edmunds have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand and Seal this 30 day of July 1741

Signed declared and published by
the said Mary Edmunds as and for her Mary M Edmunds (L S)

her last Will and Testament
in the presence of us
Howell Jones
Thomas Ann
mark

At a Court held for Surry County the 20th day of November 1750
The afore written last Will and Testament of Mary Edmunds deceased was presented in Court by John Edmunds the Executor therein named who made Oath thereto according to Law and the same was proved by the Oath of Thomas Ann one of the witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Executor Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form

Teste
A: Claiborne Clk

In the name of God Amen the sixth day of June one thousand seven hundred and fifty three I James Boyd of Surry County Taylor being very sick and weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God Therefore calling unto mind the mortality of the Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principally & first and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner
I Give and bequeath to Sarah my loving Wife after my just debts are paid all my Estate consisting of Negroes Household Goods Stock Cattle and every other part and parcel to her and her heirs forever
And I do hereby constitute and appoint Colonel James Baker and Benjamin Ruffin Executors of this my last Will and Testament revoking all other wills heretofore by me made In Testimony of which I have hereunto put my hand and Seal the day and year above written
Signed Sealed and declared to be
the last Will and Testament of James Boyd (LS)
James Boyd in presence of
Thomas Clarke
William Pulley jr
mark
Ann Everedge

At a Court held for Surry County the 20th day of November 1750
The afore written last Will and Testament of James Boyd deceased was presented in Court by Benjamin Ruffin one of the Executors therein named who made Oath thereto according to Law and the same was proved by the Oath of Ann Everedge

SURRY COUNTY VIRGINIA

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

FEBRUARY 1955

DEEDS WILLS ETC.

NO. 1738-1754

January 19th 1731

This day Appeared in Court the above named Jos.a Nicolson and did Acknowledge the above mentiond Contents to be his Reall Act & deed which is Ordered to be recorded & is recorded by

Ex.d

Jn.o Allen Cl. Cur.

This Indenture Made the Ninth day of February In the Yeare of Our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven Hundred and thirty One Iow **Between** William Edmonds of Surry County of the One Part and Joel Barker Junior of the County aforesaid of the other Part **Wittnesseth** that the said William Edmunds for and in Consideration of the Sume of One Shilling to him in hand paid by the said Joel Barker Junior the Rec.t whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge and himself to be therewith fully Satisfied Contented and Paid and by these Presents doth Acquitt and discharge the said Joel Barker his heires and hath demised Bargained Lett Leased and to farm letten and by these P.sents doth demise Bargaine Lett Lease and to farm Lett unto the said Joel Barker Junior his heires and Assignes all that Messuage Plantation or P.cell of Land Situate Lying in and being in the County aforesaid and part in Eile of White County this day and bounded as followeth Viz.t being and lying on the North side of Nottaway River Begining at a Pine On y.e South Side of the Cabbin branch a Corner tree of Richard Parker Junior his Land then by Parkers line to a Small Hickory then to a red Oak then to another red Oak then to a Corner

163

Trees of Benjamin Clemens Land then by his Line to a Pinnus a Pond then to another Pond then to a small Ashpus a branch a Line of the Nottaway Indians Land then by there Line to a Red Oak and then to a White Oak then to a Maple by the water of the Cabin branch across and down the Run of the said branch to the beginning. Including two Hundred and Eighty Acres together with all Houses Orchards Gardens Woods Ways Waters Water Courses and all other Profitts and Advantages to the same belonging or any wise appertaining To have and to hold the said Demised Premises and every part thereof unto the said Joel Barber Junior for and during the full Term and time of three Lives fully to be Compleat and Ended Yielding and paying [illegible] unto the said [illegible] on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ [illegible] and the first Payment to be made on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ which will be in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of Two Bushels of Indian Corn on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Wheat on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Peas on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Beans on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Potatoes on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Turnips on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Pumpkins on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Cucumbers on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Onions on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Carrots on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Parsnips on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Beets on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Cabbages on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Lettuce on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Radishes on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Spinach on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Parsley on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Celery on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Endive on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Garlic on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Shallots on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Leeks on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Horseradish on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Mint on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Sage on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Thyme on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Savory on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Marjoram on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Rosemary on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Basil on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Hyssop on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Rue on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Tansy on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Wormwood on the Feast of the Nativity of Our Lord Christ Yearly and every Year during the Term aforesaid and also Rendring and Paying unto the said [illegible] and his Heirs the Rent of One Bushel of Lavender

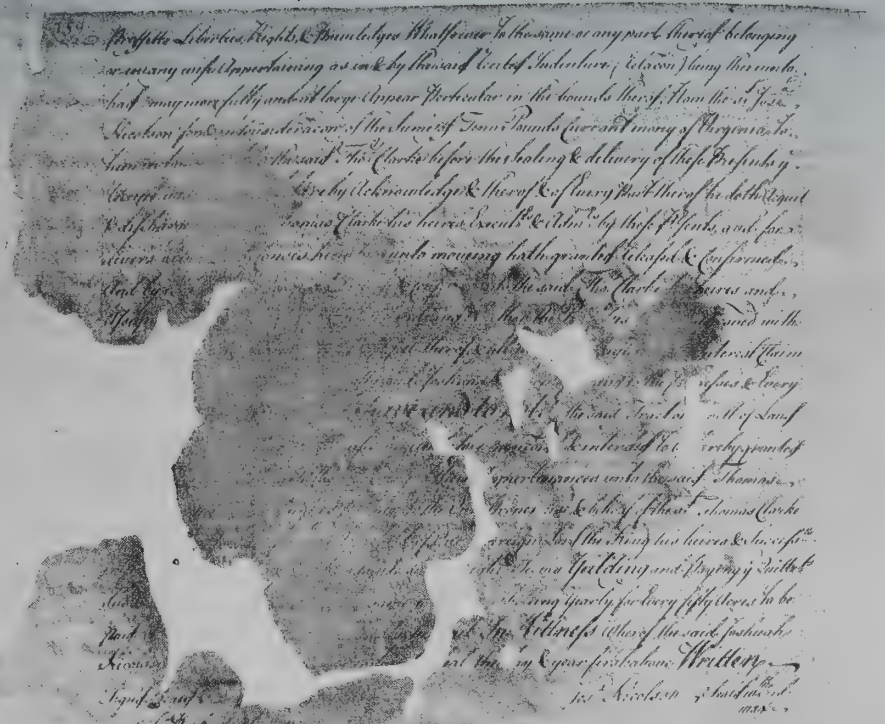
163 Tree of Benjamin Clemons Land Then by his Line To a Pine on a Pond Then to another Pine Then Southsmall Ash in a branch a Corner of the Nottaway Indians Land Then by there Line To a Red Oak and Then To a White Oak Then To a Stump by the side of the Cabbin branch aforesd and down the Run of the said branch to the beginning Containing Two Hundred and Eighty Acres Together with all Houses Orchards Gardens Woods Waters Water Courses and all other Profitts and Advantages to the same belonging or in any wise Appertaining To have and to Hold the said Demised Premises and Every Parcel thereof unto the said Joel Parker Junior for and during the full Term and Time of three Years fully to be Compleat and Ended Yielding and paying [illegible] Yearly on the Feast Day of the Nativity of our Lord God next Ensuing the Date of these Presents unto the said William Edmunds his Heirs or Assigns the Rent of One Ear of Indian Corn if Lawfully Demanded and the said William Edmunds for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators the said Demised Premises and Every Parcel thereof unto the said Joel Parker Junior his Heirs and Assigns against the Lawful Claims and Demands of all Persons whatsoever for Twenty Years from the Date hereof shall and will Warrant and Forever Defend by these Presents In Witness whereof the said William Edmunds hath hereunto set his Hand and Seal the Day and Year first above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In the Presents of us

This day Appeared in Court [illegible] and Acknowledged the above mentioned Contents to be his Act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded and is Recorded Accordingly

Test [illegible] Clk Cur

This Indenture Made the Tenth day of February and in the Year of Our Lord Christ One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Eight in the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and so forth and in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Eight William Edmunds of Surry County of the One Part and Joel Parker Junior of sd County aforesaid of the other Part Witnesseth that the said William Edmunds for and in Consideration of the Sume of Twenty Four Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Joel Parker Junior the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge and himself to be therewith fully Satisfied Contented and paid & Therefrom doth Acquitt & discharge the said Joel Parker Junior his Heires Executors and Assignes and hath Remised Released and for Ever Quitt Claim unto the said Joel Parker Junior and by these Presents for himself and his Heires doth fully and Clearly and absolutely Remise Release and for Ever Quitt Claim unto the said Joel Parker Junior & his Heires for Ever all such right Title Interest and Demand Whatsoever as he the said William Edmunds has or Ought to have in or to Two Hundred and Eighty Acres of Land Now in the Quiett and Peaceable Possession of the said Joel Parker Junior As may more Largely Appear by Vertue of One Lease having date the day before the date of these Presents to him the said Joel Parker granted by the said William Edmunds for the Term and being in Surry County and Part in Isle of Wight County this day as aforesaid & bounded as followeth the Same being on the North Side of Nottoway River Beginning at a Pine on the South Side of the Cabbin branch a Corner tree of Richard Parkers Junior



Priviledges Liberties Rights & Immunities Whatsoever to the same or any part thereof belonging or appertaining and the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders Rents Issues & Profits thereof and all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim & Demand whatsoever of the said Thomas Clarke his heirs Executors & Admrs by these Presents and for & upon the Consideration aforesaid hath granted bargained & sold aliened released & confirmed & by these Presents doth fully clearly & absolutely grant bargain & sell alien release & confirm unto the said Joel Parker Junior his heirs & assigns for ever all that Tract or Parcel of Land containing by Estimation Three hundred & Twenty Acres be the same more or less Scituate Lying & being in the County of Surry aforesaid & bounded as follows Beginning at a Pine on the South side of the Cabbin branch a Corner tree of Richard Parkers Land thence by Parkers line to a Small Hickory then South Eighty Degrees West Two hundred & Sixty Poles to another Red Oak then South Two Degrees East Two hundred & Forty Poles to a Corner Pine on the North side of Cotton Swamp then down the said Swamp as it meanders to the Mouth of the Cabbin branch aforesaid then up the said branch as it meanders to the Beginning Tree Containing Three hundred & Twenty Acres Together with all Houses Orchards Gardens Woods Waters Water Courses Profits Commodities & Hereditaments whatsoever to the same belonging or appertaining To have & to hold the said Demised Premises with the Appurtenances unto the said Joel Parker Junior his heirs & assigns for ever And the said Thomas Clarke for himself his heirs Executors & Admrs doth Covenant Promise & Grant to & with the said Joel Parker Junior his heirs & assigns by these Presents that he the said Thomas Clarke his heirs & assigns all & singular the Premises & every part & parcel thereof unto the said Joel Parker Junior his heirs & assigns against the Claim or Claims of all & every Person or Persons whatsoever shall & will Warrant & forever Defend by these Presents And lastly the said Thomas Clarke for himself his heirs Executors & Admrs doth Covenant Promise & Grant to & with the said Joel Parker Junior his heirs & assigns by these Presents that he the said Thomas Clarke his heirs & assigns shall & will from time to time & at all times hereafter upon the Reasonable Request & at the proper Costs & Charges in the Law of the said Joel Parker Junior his heirs & assigns make do & execute or cause to be made done & executed all & every such further & other reasonable Act & Acts Deed & Deeds Devise & Devises Conveyance & Conveyances & Assurance & Assurances in the Law whatsoever for the further better & more perfect granting & assuring the Premises & every part & parcel thereof unto the said Joel Parker Junior his heirs & assigns as by the said Joel Parker Junior his heirs & assigns or his or their Counsel in the Law shall be reasonably Devised Advised or required Provided always & these Presents are upon the Condition that if the said Thomas Clarke his heirs Executors Admrs or Assigns do & shall yearly & every year from & after the Date hereof unto the Expiration of Seven years Compleat pay or cause to be paid unto the said Joel Parker Junior his heirs & assigns the Yearly Rent of Twenty Shillings Current Money of Virginia at the Feast of St Michael the Archangel The Clarke before the Sealing & Delivery of these Presents by Agreement & Consent of the said Parties hereto is Interlined & Expunged & Confirmed & Declared to be Part of this Indenture Then & from thenceforth these Presents & every Clause Article & Thing herein contained shall cease determine & be utterly void & of none Effect anything herein contained to the Contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding And the said Thomas Clarke his heirs & assigns shall & will Yearly & every year during the Term aforesaid pay unto the said Joel Parker Junior his heirs & assigns the Rent aforesaid at the Feast aforesaid without Fraud Delay or Further Demand In Witness whereof the said Thomas Clarke hath hereunto set his hand & Seal the Day & Year first above Written

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of us

Thos Nicolson

Thos Hall

Thos Hall Jun

Thos Nicolson

Thos Clarke

Thos Nicolson Jun

SURRY COUNTY VIRGINIA

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

FEBRUARY 1955

DEEDS WILLS ETC. NO. 8 PART 1

1730-1738

10/25/2018

Film # 007645825 William & Mary Edmunds

SURRY COUNTY VIRGINIA

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

FEBRUARY 1955

DEEDS WILLS ETC.

NO.

1738-1754

Joel Barker & wf Sarah
to Rich Parker Jr.
260 A - - - 16 Oct 1745
Surry Co VA BK4 P352
P377
Wm Edmunds to
Joel Barker 260 A
Surry Co 9 Feb 1731
Surry Co VA BK P159
Wm Edmunds Will
Surry Co BK9 8 1972

(p.364) 18 Feb 1706.... Thomas Thrower and wife, Mary Thrower, of Southwarke Parish in Surry County to Lewis Green of Prince George County for 30 pounds steriing.... 250 acres in Southwarke Parish (200 acres came in a deed from Thomas Busby in Charles City County and the other 50 acres was given to Thomas Thrower by the will of his father). Mention is made of a deed for 100 acres which was sold to James Matthews.
Wit: Benjamin Harrison, Jr., Richard Walton, William (X) Farrell, Charles Doyley, Richard Holland and Thomas Tanner. Thomas (X) Thrower
Rec: 4 Mar 1706

(p.366) 4 Dec 1706.... John Battle and wife, Mary Battle, of Southwarke Parish to Nathaniel Harrison, Gent. of the same, for 11 pounds current money..... 90 acres on the Stone Swamp adjoining said Battle and the upper Chipoakes Creek.
Wit: William Johnson and Thomas Bently. John (X) Battle
Rec: 4 Mar 1706 Mary (X) Battle

(p.369) 5 may 1707.... Thomas Simmons of Prince George County to Joseph Renn for 5 pounds sterling.... 100 acres on north side of George Hamelton's line and bounded by the Great Branch.
Wit: Nicholas Maget and William Gray, Jr. Thomas Simmons
Rec: 6 May 1707

(p.369) 4 Mar 1706.... Richard Green of Southwarke Parish to his daughter, Susana Emery.... 100 acres in Southwarke Parish for life and then to go to "my granddaughter, Mary Emery". Land is bounded by Thomas Battle, Thomas Cotten, Col. Harrison and the Eastern Spring.
Wit: David Parker, William Heeth and George Rochell. Richard (X) Green
Rec: 6 May 1707

(p.370) 6 May 1706.... Joell Barker and wife, Katherine Barker, of Southwarke Parish to William Killingsworth of the same for 2000 pounds tobacco.... 100 acres in Southwake Parish adjoining said Barker, said Killingsworth and the Otterdam Swamp.
Wit: William Edmonds and Francis Clements. Joell (X) Barker
Rec: 6 May 1707

(p.370) 4 Nov 1706.... William Edmonds and wife, Mary Edmonds, of Southwarke Parish to Benjamin Harrison, Esq. of the same for 2000 pounds tobacco.... 100 acres bought from William Rogers on 5 Nov 1700 near the head of upper Chipoakes Creek and bounded by Mr. William Cock, said Harrison, the Seven Springs Branch and the Southern Run Swamp.
Wit: William Hamlin and William Stringer. William Edmonds
Rec: 8 May 1707

(p.371) 27 Jun 1707.... Joshua Wynne, Gent., of Prince George County and wife, Mary Wynne, to Benjamin Harrison, Esq., of Charles City County for 5 shillings.... 150 acres on north side of Nottoway River.
Wit: Francis Mallory, Francis Poythress and Thomas Wynne. Joshua Wynne Mary Wynne
Rec: 1 Jul 1707

(p.372) 3 Jun 1707.... Benjamin Harrrison, Esq., of Southwarke Parish to Henry Harrison of the same for 5 pounds sterling.... 820 acres (part of a patent for 1000 acres granted said Harrison on 1 May 1706) on Seacowris Branch.
Wit: William Stringer and William Hamlin. Benjamin Harrison
Rec: 1 Jul 1707

(p.375) 30 Aug 1707.... Charles Gee to Timothy Reading for 15 pounds sterling.... 125 acres on north side of Josephs Swamp and bounded by John Young, Mr. Thomas Busby and Edward Teatam (Tatum?).
Wit: Francis Maybury, John Simmons and John Tyus. Charles Gee
Rec: 2 Sep 1707

(p.375) ____.... John Simmons and wife, Mary Simmons, of Southwarke Parish to Thomas Wiggins for 1170 pounds tobacco.... 150 acres (part of a patent granted to said Simmons on 22 Oct 1704) in Southwarke Parish.
Wit: Francis Clements and Josiah Snow. John Simmons
Rec: 2 Sep 1707 Mary Simmons

(p.376) 1 Nov 1707.... Charles Briggs of Surry County to William Sanders of Waynoake Parish in Prince George County.... 100 acres at Otterdam Swamp bounded by Mr. Thomas Hunt, Samuel Briggs, Patrick Lashly and Henry Briggs.
Wit: Henry Harrison and Joell (X) Barker. Charles Briggs
Rec: 4 Nov 1707

(p.377) ____.... Thomas Wynne of Surry County to his daughter, Mary Melone.... 98 acres on south side of Jones Hole Swamp and bounded by Lewis Green.
Wit: Nicholas Maget and Michael Harris. Thomas Wynne
Rec: 4 Nov 1707

(p.378) ____.... Thomas Wynne and wife, Agnis Wynne, of Surry County to their son, Robert Wynne.... 208 acres on south side of Jones Hole Swamp bounded by the Trading Branch.
Wit: Nicholas Maget and Michael Harris. Thomas Wynne
Rec: 4 Nov 1707

(p.379) ____.... Even Humpherey and wife, Jane Humpherey, of the lower parish of Surry County to Richard Stringfellow of the same for 2000 pounds tobacco.... 145 acres in Lawnes Creek Parish given to Jane Humphrey by her father's will dated 18 Apr 1679.
Wit: Robert Caaford and John Shugars. Even (X) Humphery
Rec: 18 Nov 1707 Jane (X) Humphery

(p.380) 17 Nov 1707.... Richard Stringfellow and wife, Susannah Stringfellow, of Lawnes Creek Parish (he being son and heir of Jane Stringfellow the wife of Evan Humphrey... see previous deed) to Thomas Deren (Drew?) for 6000 pounds tobacco.... 145 acres.
Wit: William Deren (Drew?), John Dren and Robert (X) Umphrey (Humphrey). Richard (X) Stringfellow Susanna (X) Stringfellow
Rec: 18 Nov 1707

(p.380) 9 Nov 1707.... James Taylor and wife, Mary Taylor, to Daniel Epes for 30 pounds current money.... 166 acres now in the possession of said Epes adjoining Dorrill Young, Christian Davis, the Owen Branch and Jame Salmon.
Wit: Robert Crafford and Thomas Lane. James Taylor
Rec: 18 Nov 1707

(p.382) 18 Nov 1707.... Elizabeth Ruffin, widow, of Lawnes Creek Parish to her son, Robert Ruffin, for Love and Affection.... all of my estate given me by my deceased husband, Robert Ruffin, in his will dated 8 May 1693.
Wit: Martin Johnson and Jane Ruffin. Elizabeth (X) Ruffin
Rec: 18 Nov 1707

(p.148) 17 Sep 1731.... George Norwood of North Carolina to William Blackbury of Surry County.... 114 acres on east side of Stony Run Swamp.
Rec: 17 Nov 1731
George (X) Norwood

(p.153) 13 Dec 1731.... William Griffen of Prince George County to John Edwards, taylor, of the same.... 150 acres on south side of Josephs Swamp in Southwarke Parish.
Wit: William (X) Doby and John Mason, Jr.
Rec: 19 Jan 1731
William (X) Griffen

(p.154) 17 Jan 1731.... Nichlas Bush to Thomas Peters.... 150 acres on south side of Austins Branch in Lawnes Creek Parish.
Wit: Lemuel Lanier and Richard Parker, Jr.
Rec: 19 Jan 1731
Nichlas Bush

(p.156) 19 Jan 1731,,,, William Bridges to his son, Joseph Bridges, for Love and Affection.... 200 acres on north side of Nottoway River in Southwarke Parish adjoining Col. Benjamin Harrison (being part of two tracts bought by said Willaim Bridges from John _____(?). (Original is torn and difficult to read.)
Rec: 19 Jan 1731
William Bridges

(p.157) 17 Jan 1731.... Joshua Nicholson to Thomas Clarke.... 50 acres of land the said Nicholson lately bought from William Moss and is bounded on the north side by Birchin Swamp. Land adjoins Charles Lucas and the land lately bought from William Irby. (Torn and difficult to read.)
Rec: 19 Jan 1731
Joshua Nicholson

(p.159) 9 Feb 1731.... William Edwards to Joel Barker, Jr.... 280 acres in Surry County and Isle of Wight County on the north side of Nottaway River and bounded by Cabbin Branch, Richard Parker, Jr., Benjamin Clements and the Nottoway Indians land.
Rec: 10 Feb 1731
William Edwards

(p.162) (Torn original).... Joseph Collier of Surry County to William Savidge of Prince George County.... 100 acres at the Boaling Alley and bounded by Abrahams Branch.
Rec: 16 Feb 1731
Joseph Collier

(p.164) 10 Feb 1731.... William Collier of Brunswick County to William Lyle of Surry County.... 100 acres at the mouth of Horse Going Over Branch and bounded by Joseph Collier (being the land devised to William Collier by the will of his father, Joseph Collier, decd., dated 10 Dec 1726).
Rec: 16 Feb 1731
William (X) Collier

(p.166) 1 Mar 1731.... William Pully, Jr. to Robert Wager.... 166 acres bounded by Joseph Seat, George Cryars and Leonard Oney and Gilburd Gray.
Wit: Nicholas Maget, Thomas Collier, Jr. and Joseph (X) __?__.
Rec: 15 Mar 1731
William Pully, Jr.

(p.169) 13 Mar 1731.... William Drew and wife, Judith Drew, to John Thompson.... 345 acres on north side of Second Swamp adjoining Richard Drew, decd., Watkins and Capt. Barker.
Wit: Samuel Taylor and Samuel Thompson.
Rec: 15 Mar 1731
William Drew
judith Drew

(p.171) 15 Mar 1731.... Bond of Hugh Hunniford and Charles Binns for Hugh Hunniford as Guardian to Mary Moreland, Orphan.

(p.173) 18 Feb 1731.... Amos Tims and wife, Elizabeth Tims, to Nicholas Bush.... two tracts of land with one of 300 acres on north side of Nottoway River and bounded by John

Barker (being land granted said Amos Tims on 22 Jan 1717) and the other tract of 100 acres on the north side of Nottoway River and bounded by Cabbin Branch and John Barker.
Wit: Adam Scott, Joseph Binn and William Harrison.
Rec: 15 Mar 1731
Amos (X) Tims
Elizabeth Tims

(p.175) 10 Feb 1731.... William Rawlings of Lawnes Creek Parish to Benjamin Harrison of Southwarke Parish for 68 pounds current money...
112 acres (?).
Wit: Mary Harrison, Henry Browne and John Hall.
Rec: 15 Mar 1731
William Rawlings

(p.177) 10 Jun 1731.... Thomas Rose of Southwarke Parish to Katherine Evans.... 180 acres (being land left to said Thomas Rose by the will of Katherine Vincent dated 26 Mar 1704).
Wit: John Allen, R. S. Woobank, Robert (X) Grimmer, James (X) Cooper and Solomon Hawkins.
Rec: 15 Mar 1731
Thomas Rose

(p.180) 18 Apr ____.... Thomas Jarrell, Jr. to John George Friday.... 100 acres adjoining John Ruffin and William Newsum, Jr.
Wit: Samuel Taylor and William Hancock.
Rec: 19 Apr 1731
Thomas Jarrell, Jr.

(p.184) 15 May 1732.... Thomas Hunt and Henry Hunt and wife, Agness Hunt, to Moses Johnson.... ? acres.
Wit: Matthew Parham and John Collier, Jr.
Rec: 17 May 1732
Thomas Hunt
Henry (X) Hunt

(p.186) 15 May 1732.... Charles Dickens to James House.... 75 acres on north side of Otterdam Swamp.
wit: Thomas Eldridge and Thomas Eldridge, Jr.
Rec: 17 May 1732
Charles (X) Dickens

(p.188) 5 May 1732.... Richard Smith to Moses Tapley.... 250 acres (being the land granted to said Smith on 22 Feb 1724). (Ann Smith relinquished her Right of Dower.)
it: James Mathis, Jr., James Loftin and Adam Tapley.
Rec: 17 May 1732
Richard (X) Smith

(p.193) 16 May 1732.... Katherine Evans of Southwarke Parish to John Cargill.... 280 acres.
Wit: John Hall and William Hamlin.
Rec: 17 May 1732
Catherine (X) Evans

(p.195) Grand Jury informs against William Knight and Richard Knight for swearing... John Spain for Absenting the church.... Elizabeth Haskins for having a bastard Child.

(p.198) 19 Jun 1732.... Nicholas Hearford and wife, Martha Harford, to Richard Rieves.... two tracts of land on south side of Nottoway River with one containing 100 acres and is part of a patent for a greater tract and the other tract is for 50 acres.
Rec: 21 Jun 1732
Nicholas Hearford
Martha Hearford

(p.364) 18 Feb 1706.... Thomas Thrower and wife, Mary Thrower, of Southwarke Parish in Surry County to Lewis Green of Prince George County for 30 pounds steriing.... 250 acres in Southwarke Parish (200 acres came in a deed from Thomas Busby in Charles City County and the other 50 acres was given to Thomas Thrower by the will of his father). Mention is made of a deed for 100 acres which was sold to James Matthews.
Wit: Benjamin Harrison, Jr., Richard Walton, William (X) Farrell, Charles Doyley, Richard Holland and Thomas Tanner. Thomas (X) Thrower
Rec: 4 Mar 1706

(p.366) 4 Dec 1706.... John Battle and wife, Mary Battle, of Southwarke Parish to Nathaniel Harrison, Gent. of the same, for 11 pounds current money..... 90 acres on the Stone Swamp adjoining said Battle and the upper Chipoakes Creek.
Wit: William Johnson and Thomas Bently. John (X) Battle
Rec: 4 Mar 1706 Mary (X) Battle

(p.369) 5 may 1707.... Thomas Simmons of Prince George County to Joseph Renn for 5 pounds sterling.... 100 acres on north side of George Hamelton's line and bounded by the Great Branch.
Wit: Nicholas Maget and William Gray, Jr. Thomas Simmons
Rec: 6 May 1707

(p.369) 4 Mar 1706.... Richard Green of Southwarke Parish to his daughter, Susana Emery.... 100 acres in Southwarke Parish for life and then to go to "my granddaughter, Mary Emery". Land is bounded by Thomas Battle, Thomas Cotten, Col. Harrison and the Eastern Spring.
Wit: David Parker, William Heeth and George Rochell. Richard (X) Green
Rec: 6 May 1707

(p.370) 6 May 1706.... Joell Barker and wife, Katherine Barker, of Southwarke Parish to William Killingsworth of the same for 2000 pounds tobacco.... 100 acres in Southwake Parish adjoining said Barker, said Killingsworth and the Otterdam Swamp.
Wit: William Edmonds and Francis Clements. Joell (X) Barker
Rec: 6 May 1707

(p.370) 4 Nov 1706.... William Edmonds and wife, Mary Edmonds, of Southwarke Parish to Benjamin Harrison, Esq. of the same for 2000 pounds tobacco.... 100 acres bought from William Rogers on 5 Nov 1700 near the head of upper Chipoakes Creek and bounded by Mr. William Cock, said Harrison, the Seven Springs Branch and the Southern Run Swamp.
Wit: William Hamlin and William Stringer. William Edmonds
Rec: 8 May 1707

(p.371) 27 Jun 1707.... Joshua Wynne, Gent., of Prince George County and wife, Mary Wynne, to Benjamin Harrison, Esq., of Charles City County for 5 shillings.... 150 acres on north side of Nottoway River.
Wit: Francis Mallory, Francis Poythress and Thomas Wynne. Joshua Wynne Mary Wynne
Rec: 1 Jul 1707

(p.372) 3 Jun 1707.... Benjamin Harrrison, Esq., of Southwarke Parish to Henry Harrison of the same for 5 pounds sterling.... 820 acres (part of a patent for 1000 acres granted said Harrison on 1 May 1706) on Seacowris Branch.
Wit: William Stringer and William Hamlin. Benjamin Harrison
Rec: 1 Jul 1707

(p.375) 30 Aug 1707.... Charles Gee to Timothy Reading for 15 pounds sterling.... 125 acres on north side of Josephs Swamp and bounded by John Young, Mr. Thomas Busby and Edward Teatam (Tatum?).
Wit: Francis Maybury, John Simmons and John Tyus. Charles Gee
Rec: 2 Sep 1707

(p.375) ____.... John Simmons and wife, Mary Simmons, of Southwarke Parish to Thomas Wiggins for 1170 pounds tobacco.... 150 acres (part of a patent granted to said Simmons on 22 Oct 1704) in Southwarke Parish.
Wit: Francis Clements and Josiah Snow. John Simmons
Rec: 2 Sep 1707 Mary Simmons

(p.376) 1 Nov 1707.... Charles Briggs of Surry County to William Sanders of Waynoake Parish in Prince George County.... 100 acres at Otterdam Swamp bounded by Mr. Thomas Hunt, Samuel Briggs, Patrick Lashly and Henry Briggs.
Wit: Henry Harrison and Joell (X) Barker. Charles Briggs
Rec: 4 Nov 1707

(p.377) ____.... Thomas Wynne of Surry County to his daughter, Mary Melone.... 98 acres on south side of Jones Hole Swamp and bounded by Lewis Green.
Wit: Nicholas Maget and Michael Harris. Thomas Wynne
Rec: 4 Nov 1707

(p.378) ____.... Thomas Wynne and wife, Agnis Wynne, of Surry County to their son, Robert Wynne.... 208 acres on south side of Jones Hole Swamp bounded by the Trading Branch.
Wit: Nicholas Maget and Michael Harris. Thomas Wynne
Rec: 4 Nov 1707

(p.379) ____.... Even Humpherey and wife, Jane Humpherey, of the lower parish of Surry County to Richard Stringfellow of the same for 2000 pounds tobacco.... 145 acres in Lawnes Creek Parish given to Jane Humphrey by her father's will dated 18 Apr 1679.
Wit: Robert Caaford and John Shugars. Even (X) Humphery
Rec: 18 Nov 1707 Jane (X) Humphery

(p.380) 17 Nov 1707.... Richard Stringfellow and wife, Susannah Stringfellow, of Lawnes Creek Parish (he being son and heir of Jane Stringfellow the wife of Evan Humphrey... see previous deed) to Thomas Deren (Drew?) for 6000 pounds tobacco.... 145 acres.
Wit: William Deren (Drew?), John Dren and Robert (X) Umphrey (Humphrey). Richard (X) Stringfellow Susanna (X) Stringfellow
Rec: 18 Nov 1707

(p.380) 9 Nov 1707.... James Taylor and wife, Mary Taylor, to Daniel Epes for 30 pounds current money.... 166 acres now in the possession of said Epes adjoining Dorrill Young, Christian Davis, the Owen Branch and Jame Salmon.
Wit: Robert Crafford and Thomas Lane. James Taylor
Rec: 18 Nov 1707

(p.382) 18 Nov 1707.... Elizabeth Ruffin, widow, of Lawnes Creek Parish to her son, Robert Ruffin, for Love and Affection.... all of my estate given me by my deceased husband, Robert Ruffin, in his will dated 8 May 1693.
Wit: Martin Johnson and Jane Ruffin. Elizabeth (X) Ruffin
Rec: 18 Nov 1707

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DEEDS 1684 - 1733

and

Other Court Papers

by

WILLIAM LINDSAY HOPKINS

BRIGGS

There was a Henry Briggs who was an active member of the London Company in 1619. He had a son Henry who came to Virginia and a son Thomas who remained in England. A letter from Henry was written to Thomas complaining of his hardships in Virginia. The relationship of this family to Henry Briggs of Surry is uncertain. Henry Briggs, the famous mathematician, was born at Worley Woods, Yorkshire, in 1561, and died in 1631. He may have been the same man as Henry Briggs of the London Company, which was dissolved in 1624.

Henry Briggs of Surry Co. first appears in the Virginia records in Charles City Co. on Feb. 1, 1656/6 (O.B. 1655-6, p.3). Henry and Gabriel Briggs were witnesses to a deed made by Mrs. Elizabeth Hacker, widow of John Hacker, for land in Charles City on Feb. 3, 1657 (Va. Mag. Vol. 43, p. 351), and on June 3, 1662 Henry Briggs was granted administration on the estate of Gabriel Briggs, deceased, in Charles City Co., Col. Edward Hill being his security (Charles City O.B. 1655-6, p. 327). Gabriel Briggs was probably Henry's brother (or possibly his father) and the two men may have been grandsons of Henry Briggs of the London Company mentioned above. There may have been some connection of Henry Briggs with the Hill family of Charles City Co., as Col. Edward Hill was Mr. Briggs' security on Gabriel Briggs' estate, and we find later that Henry Briggs in Surry Co. was guardian of Mary, orphan of George Hill (Surry D. & W. 1645-71, p. 275). Henry Briggs moved to Surry Co. prior to Nov. 5, 1662, on which date he appears as a member of a jury in Surry (id. p. 199), and he continued to live in that county till his death in 1686. He appears to have been a Captain in the militia of Surry at one time, as there is a note to "Captain Briggs" in the Surry records dated June 24, 1665 (id., p. 258).

Mr. Briggs married first about 1661-2 Mary, widow of John Washington, who had been married previously to Richard Blunt and Charles Ford. Richard Blunt, her first husband, died between Sept. 20, 1655, when he witnessed a deed from Alice Carter to Edward Petway (id., p. 75) and Oct. 19, 1656, when Col. George Jordan made an agreement with Mary Blunt, relict of Richard Blunt, regarding the disposal of the estate left by Mr. Blunt (id., p. 91). A peculiar phrase in this document hints at a relationship or connection between Col. Jordan and the Blunts ("he being in that relation to him"). Richard and Mary Blunt had one son, Thomas Blunt, who was of full age in November, 1677, and so born 1656 (Surry D.&W. 1671-84, p. 167-8). Thomas Blunt died in Surry Co. in 1709, his will, dated Sept. 21, 1708 and probated Mar. 2, 1709, leaving his property to Howell Edmunds and Elizabeth his wife; sons Thomas, Richard, William, Henry and Benjamin; John Flood and Mary his wife; Joel Barker; his wife Priscilla; and his sons-in-law Howell Edmunds and John Flood (Surry D.&W. 1693-1709, p. 442). Priscilla Blunt, wife of Thomas Blunt and mentioned in

his will, was his second wife and the daughter of Capt. William Browne of "Four Mile Tree". She m. (2) William Thomas (D.&W. 1715-30, p.50) and died in 1733. Her will, dated Mar. 15, 1732 and probated April 18, 1733, leaves her property to her sons, William, Henry and Benjamin Blunt (thus indicating that they were her only Blunt children) and her son Henry Thomas (D.& W. 1730-38, p. 283).

Mary Blunt married (2) Charles Ford of Surry Co. who appears briefly in the Surry records, and was coroner April 9, 1657 (D. & W. 1645-71, p. 103). The marriage is proved by the fact that Mary and her fourth husband, Henry Briggs, were granted 250 acres of land April 6, 1671 in right of Thomas Blunt and Richard Washington, orphans (Grant Book 6, p. 371) and the Surry records state that these two sons were "sons-in-law" of Charles Ford and were granted this land because they were orphans and Mr. Ford died without a will (D. & W. 1671-84, p. 181-2). The marriage with Mr. Ford was a very brief one, for on Nov. 15, 1658 there was a contract of marriage between Mary Ford and John Washington (D. & W. 1645-71, p. 126). John Washington and Mary had one son, Richard Washington, who was "of full age" Sept. 1, 1681, so born in 1660 (D. & W. 1671-84, p. 181-2). Mr. Washington appears to have died very shortly, and his widow married (4) Henry Briggs. It is probable that the marriage occurred in 1661 or 1662, though the earliest appearance of "Mary Briggs" is Jan. 31, 1662/3, when she and Col. George Jordan witnessed a document made by James Mills, who had married the widow of Col. John Flood (id., p. 211). Richard Washington, son of John and Mary, married Elizabeth, daughter of Arthur Jordan and niece of Col. George Jordan. He was born in 1660 and died in Surry Co. in 1725. His will dated Nov. 9, 1724 and probated May 19, 1725, mentions his sons, George, William, John, Thomas, James and Arthur Washington; daughters Elizabeth Lanier, Priscilla Washington, Ann Washington, Faith Barker, and Mary Hart, and several grandsons (D. & W. 1715-30, p. 583). The widow Elizabeth Washington died in 1735, her will being probated May 21, 1735 (D. & W. 1730-38, p. 496).

There is a strong tradition that Mary Blunt Ford Washington Briggs was the daughter of Col. John Flood of Surry Co., but this is largely due to the fact that in a widely used copy of the first Surry record book, her name was erroneously copied as "Mary Flood" instead of "Mary fford" in the marriage contract with John Washington in 1658. However, although quite inconclusive, there is some slight evidence for the Flood connection as follows:

(1) Col. George Jordan, whose sister Fortune was the second wife of Col. Flood, hints at a "relationship" to Richard Blunt or his wife (as quoted above); further, Mary's youngest son, George Briggs, was Col. Jordan's godson and mentioned in the latter's will.

(2) John Flood and Thomas Flood were witnesses to the contract of marriage between Mary Ford and John Washington.

(3) Mary Briggs was witness to at least two important documents of the Flood family, between James Mills and his wife Fortune, widow of Col. Flood (D.&W. 1645-71, pp. 211, 249). In the first document, Col. George Jordan was the other witness; in the second on Sept. 11, 1664, Jane Flood, daughter of Col. Flood, was another witness.

As has been stated, Mary Washington was married to Henry

Briggs by Jan. 31, 1662/3, and the marriage probably occurred in 1661 or 1662. It has been stated that she was Henry Briggs' second wife and not the mother of all his children, but there seems to be no evidence of this. The last appearance of Mary Briggs in the Surry records is on Mar. 5, 1677/8, when Henry Briggs and Mary his wife made over all their right to a tract of land sold by her son Thomas Blunt to Thomas Drew (D.&W. 1671-84, p. 167). She was dead by July 5, 1681, when Henry Briggs and Margery his wife deeded land to Thomas Blunt. This second wife of Henry Briggs was Margery Gilliam, widow of John Gilliam of Henrico Co., and he seems to have had no children by the second marriage. Henry Briggs died in Surry Co. in 1686. His will, dated Sept. 26, 1681 and probated July 6, 1686, leaves his property to his sons Henry, Charles, George and Samuel, his "son-in-law" Thomas Blunt, his daughter Marie Briggs, and his wife Margerie. Surry Order Book 1671-90, p. 52 shows that Margery Briggs died in 1688, her administrators being her sons, John and Hinshew Gilliam, Francis Maybury (who married her daughter Elizabeth Gilliam), Thomas Blunt and James Jordan.

The children of Henry and Mary Briggs were:

1. Henry Briggs, b. 1662-3 (first a tithable in 1680).
2. Charles Briggs, b. 1664-5 (first a tithable in 1681).
3. Samuel Briggs, b. 1672-3 (first a tithable in 1689).
4. George Briggs, b. 1675-6 (he was "nearly 13 years of age" on Nov. 6, 1688, Surry O.B. 1671-90, p. 686). George Briggs died unmarried in Surry Co. in 1699. His will, dated May 26, 1698 and probated Mar. 7, 1698/9, leaves all his property to his brothers Henry and Samuel Briggs (D.&W. 1693-1709, p. 166).
5. Mary Briggs.

Henry, Charles and Samuel Briggs all left offspring as follows:

I. Henry Briggs (Henry) was born in Surry Co. in 1662 or 1663. He first appears as a tithable in his father's house in 1680, which would indicate that he was born 1663-4. On the other hand, he testified in the Virginia-North Carolina Boundary Dispute on Oct. 3, 1711 or 1712 (probably 1711, though the year is not given), that he was about 49 years of age, which would put his birth date as 1662, or possibly 1663 (Va. Mag. Vol. 7, p. 349). Henry Briggs was Official Interpreter for the Southern Indians (Nottoway, Nansemond and Maherrin) at least from Oct. 26, 1705 (Executive Journals of the Council of Va., Vol. 3, p. 45) till 1726 (Va. Mag., Vol. 48, p. 142), and probably till his death in 1739. In his testimony in the boundary dispute, he said that he had been familiar with the Indians and their affairs since he was 13 years of age. He married, probably rather late in life, a woman much younger than himself, Elizabeth Lucas, daughter of William and Grace Lucas of Surry Co. (see Lucas Family), and she predeceased him. The will of Henry Briggs, dated Jan. 22, 1738 and probated in Surry Co. Nov. 21, 1739, leaves his property to his daughters Mary Bedinfield,, Ann Barton, Jane Day, Hannah Hill, Priscilla Barker, and Elizabeth Chappell; and and his grandchildren Henry Bedingfield, James, Thomas and Rebecca Chappell; and makes his son-in-law James Chappell executor (Bk. 9, p. 97). Henry Briggs d. Oct. 25, 1739 (Alb. Psh. Reg.)

Issue:

1. Henry Briggs, Jr., d.s.p. 1734 in Isle of Wight Co. (Wills and Accts. Vol. IV, pp. 61 and 66).
2. Mary Briggs m. ----- Bedingfield, and had at least one son Henry Bedingfield, whose will, probated in 1747, mentions his wife Isabel and his sons, Thomas and Nathaniel.
3. Ann Briggs, m. William Barton prior to 1730 (Isle of Wight D.B. 4, p. 102).
4. Jane Briggs m. Thomas Day prior to 1734 (Isle of Wight D. B. 4, p. 395).
5. Hannah Briggs, m. Richard Hill. (See Hill)
6. Priscilla Briggs, m. William Barker (Surry D.& W. 1730-38, p. 884).
7. Elizabeth Briggs, m. James Chappell prior to 1721 (Isle of Wight Great Book, Vol. 1, p. 420). (See Chappell Family).

II. Charles Briggs, b. 1664-5, died in Surry Co. in 1730, made his will in Surry Co. July 2, 1729 and it was probated May 20, 1730 (Bk. 8, p. 14). It is uncertain whom he married. The children according to the will, were:

1. George Briggs.
2. Sarah Briggs, m. Joshua Nicholson.
3. Elizabeth Briggs, m. ----- Vaughan, and had a son Henry Vaughan mentioned in his grandfather's will.
4. Frances Briggs, m. ----- Rose.
5. Howell Briggs, b. 1709, died April 21, 1775 in his 66th year. He married Lucy, daughter of William GRAY and wife Mary. He moved to the neighborhood of Petersburg in Dinwiddie Co., where he served as Vestryman, Justice and Captain of Militia. He erected the fine old mansion known as "Wales" (V.M. 44, p. 232). He was the father of Gray Briggs, 1730-1807, who married Dorothy Pleasants of Curles Neck. He was born at "Wales", but removed to Sussex Co., where he served as Burgess 1752-58. After conclusion of his term he moved back to "Wales." He was Commonwealth Attorney for Dinwiddie in 1782.

III. Samuel Briggs (Henry), was born in 1672 or 1673 and died in Surry Co. in 1737. He married Mary, daughter of Edward BAILEY, nephew of George JORDAN, Attorney General of Virginia. Samuel Briggs made his will Mar. 26, 1736 and it was probated Sept. 21, 1737 (Bk. 8, p. 730). His children were:

1. William Briggs, m. Mary Cook, daughter of William and Rebecca (Jones) Cook (see Jones Family). He died in 1748, his will being dated Feb. 8, 1747/8 and probated in Surry April 19, 1748. Mary Briggs, the widow, m. (2) John Bonner Feb. 9, 1756. Her will was probated in Sussex Co. in 1770. Issue as gathered from the two wills above:
   a. John Briggs
   b. William Briggs
   c. Henry Briggs
   d. Mary Briggs, m. Thomas CHAPPELL
   e. Elizabeth Briggs, m. JAMES CHAPPELL, Jr.
   f. Amy Briggs, m. ----- Gilliam
   g. Rebecca Briggs, m. HOWELL CHAPPELL
   h. Lucy Briggs.

2. Henry Briggs, d.s.p. 1738 in Surry Co. (D. & W. 1730-38, p. 903).
3. Thomas Briggs.
4. Robert Briggs.
5. Nathaniel Briggs, made his will 1788 in Sussex Co.
6. Benjamin Briggs, made his will 1751 in Surry Co.
7. Faith Briggs, m. ----- Gilliam.
8. Sarah Briggs, m. John Collier.
9. Mary Briggs, m.
10. Anne Briggs, m. Edward Goodrich (See Goodrich).
11. Lucy Briggs, m. Richard Lanier (See Lanier).
12. Hannah Briggs, m. James Jones.

This chapter was kindly prepared and written by Dr. Benjamin Clark Holtzclaw.

Family Topic 586

586 Samuel Briggs (c.1672—1737)

His Pedigree Chart ▶

Samuel Briggs was born about 1672, a son of Henry and Mary (—) Blunt Ford Washington Briggs.

Samuel married **Mary Bailey**, daughter of **Edward Bailey**.

Samuel Briggs paid quit rents on 300 acres in Surry County in 1704. Ref He secured a patent to 290 acres on Blackwater Swamp in Surry County 16 June 1714 and 250 acres on Hunting Quarter 28 September 1732. Ref Ref An early settler of Brunswick County, Samuel acquired 386 acres by patent 13 October 1727. Ref

We know little else about Samuel Briggs. Few records mention him and he apparently never held office.

Family Thumbnail

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: (9 generations)
586 Samuel Briggs (c.1672—1737)

His parents:
1172 Henry Briggs (—1686)
1173 Mary — (—c.1677)

His wife:*
587 Mary Bailey

Her parents:
1174 Edward Bailey (c.1655—1736)

His children:
1 **William Briggs (—1748)**
2 **Henry Briggs (—1738)**
3 **Thomas Briggs (—1776)**
4 **Capt. Robert Briggs**
5 **Nathaniel Briggs (—1788)**
6 **Benjamin Briggs (—1751)**
7 **293 Faith (Briggs) Gilliam ****
8 **Sarah (Briggs) Collier**
9 **Mary (Briggs) Edmunds**
10 **Ann (Briggs) Goodrich**
11 **Lucy (Briggs) Lanier**
12 **Hannah (Briggs) Jones**

* Includes only the wife from whom I descend.
** Children from whom I descend.

Samuel Briggs, the father of twelve, made his will in Surry County 26 March 1736. Ref Samuel held land on Waqua Creek in Brunswick County when he made his will and his descendants would later intermarry with my Daniel ancestors who settled there.

Samuel died by 21 September 1737 when they proved his will, an abstract of which follows.

Will of Samuel Briggs

(Abstract)

To son, William Briggs, one-half of what land I have in Brunswick County upon a creek called Waqua. I desire he may have the lower half and one Negro man.

To son, Henry Briggs, one Negro man.

To daughter, Faith Gilliam, five pounds sterling.

To daughter, Sarah Collier, five pounds sterling.

To daughter, Mary Edmunds, on Negro, which she has in possession and five pounds sterling.

I give to my son, Thomas Briggs, all my land in Hunting Quarter and all the stock belonging...

I give to my son, Robert Briggs, one-half my land in Brunswick County on Waqua Creek, with the plantation and stock and one Negro, only my wife to have use of the Negro until Robert is 21 years old. To Robert on Negro.

To son, Nathaniel Briggs, one plantation on Bly's Branch with all the stock and nine hogs which were on Beaver Dam, on Negro girl, on Negro man. My wife to have use of Negroes until son, Nathaniel Briggs, is 21 years old.

To son, Benjamin Briggs, all the land where I now live and one Negro. Wife to have use of Negro during her widowhood. Benjamin to have his estate when he is 18 years old.

To daughter, Ann Briggs, a Negro girl.

To daughter, Lucy Briggs, two Negro girls.

To daughter Hannah Briggs, two Negroes. If Hannah die to daughter, Lucy; if Lucy die to Hannah. If both die to son, Benjamin Briggs.

To wife Mary Briggs, bed and furniture, side saddle, and horse.

Remainder of estate I desire to be equally divided betwixt my wife and my four youngest children, and desire that three youngest daughters receive their estate at 18 years old or married.

Top of Page ▲

William Briggs (—1748) [586.1]

William Briggs, son of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Briggs, married **Mary Cooke**. *See their family* ▶.

Henry Briggs (—1738) [586.2]

Henry Briggs, son of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Briggs, was dead in Surry County by 17 Jan 1738/9 when William Briggs, administrator, delivered his estate account. Ref

Thomas Briggs (—1776) [586.3]

Thomas Briggs, son of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Briggs, married **Frances** and they were the parents of five children whose births are in the *Albemarle Parish Register.* At least one daughter was born before the start of the register. Frances Briggs died 2 September 1751. Ref

Thomas Briggs got a patent for 180 acres on both sides of the south fork of the Meherrin River in Brunswick (now Lunenburg) County and 300 acres on the north side of Couches

Creek in 1741. Ref

Thomas married second **Agnes (—) Washington**, the widow of **Thomas Washington**. In 1755 Thomas and his wife were residents of Surry County when they sold 511 acres on Hunting Quarter Swamp to **Ephraim Knight**. Ref This was possibly the land he inherited. Thomas bought 215 acres in Surry County in 1756. Ref

He and Agnes were in Surry County when they sold 350 acres on the north side of Three Creeks in Sussex County in 1762. Ref That same year they sold his 215 acres in Surry County to **Michael Nicholson**. Ref

In 1760 Thomas gave four slaves to Peter Jones who had married his daughter, Lucretia. Ref In 1761 Thomas gave a slave each to daughters Sarah and Jane and in 1763 he gave "one Negro boy Roger" to his son Frederick. Ref Ref

Three Sussex County citizens appraised the estate of Thomas Briggs in 1776. Ref His son-in-law Peter Jones reported on estate accounts of Thomas Briggs, deceased, in 1790. Ref

Children of Thomas and Frances (—) Briggs:

- **Lucretia Briggs** [586.3.1] married **Peter Jones**. *See their family* ▶.
- **Joel Briggs** [586.3.2] (28 Mar. 1741 Ref).
- **Jane Briggs** [586.3.3] (11 Feb. 1742/3 Ref).
- **Frederick Briggs** [586.3.4] (14 Feb. 1744/5 Ref) disappeared from Sussex County after 1764.
- **Sarah Briggs** [586.3.5] (18 Jan. 1747/8 Ref).
- **Rebecca Briggs** [586.3.6] (7 Jan. 1749/50 Ref).

Top of Page ▲

Capt. Robert Briggs [586.4]

Robert Briggs, son of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Briggs, inherited land in Brunswick County on Waqua Creek and that is apparently where he settled. A later deed placed his land on Flat Rock Road. Ref A militia captain, he reported 103 men in his company in 1757. Ref

Drury Stith surveyed 432 acres for Briggs between June 1764 and June 1765. Ref Robert had 302 acres in Lunenburg County also. Ref

Robert was married to **Ruth** when they sold 303 acres on the south side of Waqua Creek in 1768. Thomas Briggs and Samuel Briggs were among the witnesses to the deed. Ref Ref This was been to satisfy a mortgage to Nicholas Edmunds that Robert made in 1765. Ref Robert and Ruth, facing additional financial problems, mortgaged three slaves and some livestock to *Allan Love & Co.* in 1773 and their 300 acres on Waqua Creek to *Richard Taylor & Co.* in 1774. Ref

Although no records confirm it, Robert was likely the father of the Briggs men who lived along Waqua Creek in Brunswick County. Robert and his posited son Henry Briggs voted for Nathaniel Edwards and Frederick Maclin for burgess in 1768. Ref

Robert and Samuel Briggs got a patent for 500 acres on Waqua Creek in 1768. Ref They next year they sold 150 acres on Waqua to Thomas Briggs. Ref Henry Briggs and Frederick Briggs witnessed the indenture.

A petition of 1773 in Brunswick County signed by many freeholders in the county identify these Briggs: Frederick, Gray, Henry, Howell, Jesse, Robert, Robert Sr., Samuel, and Thomas. Ref

Ruth Briggs witnessed the will of **Jane Parker**, widow of **John Parker**, in 1788.

Posited sons of Robert and Ruth (—) Briggs:

- **Howell Briggs** [586.4.1] (-1774) left a will in Brunswick County leaving all his property to his unnamed wife and then to their daughter Betsy. Should Betsy died without issue, all would go to Jesse Briggs, son of his brother Thomas Briggs. He appointed his father-in-law **John Quarles** sole executor. Thomas Briggs and Samuel Briggs witnessed the will and **Moses Quarles** and **David Roper** were securities (will dated 13 July 1774 Ref, recorded 22 Aug. 1774).
  - **Betsy Briggs** [586.4.1.1].
- **Thomas Briggs** [586.4.2] appeared in Brunswick County with Robert Briggs by 1757 Ref and purchased 100 acres on Waqua Creek in his own name in 1769. Ref Thomas was married to **Elizabeth** in 1771 when they sold their 100 acres on Waqua Creek to **John Gilliam**. Ref

  Thomas and his son, Jesse, were named in the 1774-will of Howell Briggs.
  - **Jesse Briggs** [586.4.2.1].
- **Samuel Briggs** [586.4.3] paid taxes on one poll and one slave in Brunswick County in 1782. Ref
- **Henry Briggs** [586.4.4] married **Elizabeth**. His father sold him 100 acres on the south side of Waqua Creek 19 January 1771. Ref Thomas Briggs, Robert Briggs *Jr.*, and Frederick Briggs witnessed the indenture.

  Henry Briggs was a captain in the Revolution from Brunswick County.

  Henry Briggs paid taxes on one poll and 16 slaves in Brunswick County in 1782. Ref

  Henry died without a will and the court appointed Frederick Briggs administrator *de bonis non*. This term meant another individual had been administering the estate but died or resigned with the estate still unsettled. Estate accounts that Frederick delivered in 1807 named the following individuals: Betsey Briggs - presumably the widow, Frederick Briggs, John Briggs, William Briggs' estate, John Penn - a son-in-law, William Talley - a son-in-law, Griffith Stith, and **Moses Pritchett**. Ref

  Elizabeth left a will in Brunswick County naming son, Frederick, four unmarried daughters, Ruth, Lucy, Elizabeth, and Sally (will dated 19 Nov. 1805 Ref, recorded 23 Dec. 1805). To granddaughters Lucretia Briggs and Elizabeth Talley, she left furniture. **Richard Briggs** was among the witnesses to the will.
  - **William Briggs** [586.4.4.1] (-1805) married **Elizabeth Read**, daughter of **William Read** who left "Negro boy Robin, now in her possession" to daughter Elizabeth Briggs, and appointed son-in-law William Briggs, sole executor of his 1794-will. Ref

    William died between making his will in July 1805 and when his mother made hers in November. The court recorded both the same day (will dated 5 July 1805 Ref, recorded 23 Dec. 1805). William left his entire estate to his wife, Elizabeth, until her death or marriage. His property would then descend to his ten children. He appointed as executors brother Frederick Briggs and brother-in-law John Penn.
    - **Henry Briggs** [586.4.4.1.1].
    - **David Briggs** [586.4.4.1.2].
    - **Lucretia Briggs** [586.4.4.1.3], called "Crecy."
    - **John Briggs** [586.4.4.1.4].
    - **Sterling Briggs** [586.4.4.1.5].
    - **William Briggs** [586.4.4.1.6].
    - **Clement R. Briggs** [586.4.4.1.7] likely Clement *Read* Briggs. Yet we can

identify no connection to the family of Clement Read.

- **Burwell Briggs** [586.4.4.1.8].
- **Elizabeth Briggs** [586.4.4.1.9].

- **Frederick Briggs** [586.4.4.2] married **Mary Goodrich** in Brunswick County 24 February (bond) 1772. Ref
- **Ruth Briggs** [586.4.4.3] (-1812), named for her grandmother, was unmarried and childless when she made her will in Brunswick County in 1811 leaving all the property she inherited from her mother to her still unmarried three sisters (will dated 16 Dec. 1811 Ref, recorded 28 Sept. 1812). She loaned to her brother, Frederick, all the rest of her property for the benefit of her niece **Elizabeth Briggs**, daughter of William Briggs. **Thomas Maclin**, **Mary Penn**, and **Thomas Gregory Davis** witnessed the will.
- **Lucy Briggs** [586.4.4.4].
- **Elizabeth Briggs** [586.4.4.5].
- **Salley Briggs** [586.4.4.6].
- **Rebecca Briggs** [586.4.4.7] married **William Talley** in Brunswick County 2 November (bond) 1799. Ref Frederick Briggs was surety.
  - **Elizabeth Talley** [586.4.4.7.1] was a legatee of the 1805-will of her grandmother Briggs.
- **Mary Briggs** [586.4.4.8] married **John Penn** in Brunswick County 30 November 1786. Ref

- **Robert Briggs** [586.4.5] appeared as Robert Briggs *Jr.* in a deed with his father in 1771. Ref
- **Gray Briggs** [586.4.6] received "Negro boy Jeffrey" from his father Robert Briggs in 1767. Ref

Top of Page ▲

Nathaniel Briggs (—1788) [586.5]

Nathaniel Briggs, son of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Briggs, married **Mary** and they were the parents of three children whose births appear in the *Albemarle Parish Register.*

Nathaniel made his will in Sussex County leaving to eight children what they already had. His wife was still living but he did not name her (will dated 9 Oct. 1785 Ref, recorded 16 Oct. 1788). He mentioned also three sons of Benjamin Phillips without naming them.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (—) Briggs:

- **George Briggs** [586.5.1] (18 Mar. 1740/1 Ref) predeceased his father.
- **Sarah Briggs** [586.5.2] (24 Sept. 1737 Ref) married a **Rosser**, likely **Joseph Rosser** who was surety on the marriage bond of her brother James and sister Nancy.
- **Samuel Briggs** [586.5.3].
- **Nathaniel Briggs** [586.5.4] (6 Dec. 1743 Ref) received 80 acres as a gift from his father in 1764. Ref He was head of a household of six whites and 11 blacks in Sussex County in 1782. Ref
- **Elizabeth Briggs** [586.5.5].
- **Mary Briggs** [586.5.6].
- **Nancy Briggs** [586.5.7] married **Joseph Moore** in Sussex County 11 October (bond) 1801. **Joseph Rosser** was surety. Ref

- **James Briggs** [586.5.8] married **Rhoda Hicks** in Sussex County 17 August (bond) 1791. **Joseph Rosser** was surety. Ref
- **daughter Briggs** [586.5.9] married **Benjamin Phillips**.

Benjamin Briggs (—1751) [586.6]

Benjamin Briggs, son of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Briggs, left a will in Surry County in 1751 and they recorded his estate accounts 17 August 1756. Ref

Top of Page ▲

293 Faith (Briggs) Gilliam [586.7]

Her Pedigree Chart ▶

Faith Briggs, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Briggs, married **Hinchia Gilliam**. *See their family* ▶.

Sarah (Briggs) Collier [586.8]

Sarah Briggs, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Briggs, married **John Collier**. The groom was a son of **Joseph Collier** and **Jane Halso**. Ref Ref

The will of John Collier named seven children including a daughter who married Moses Johnson (will dated 3 July 1732, recorded 15 Nov. 1732).

Children of John and Sarah (Briggs) Collier:

- **Mary Collier** [586.8.1] (- 18 Oct. 1782 Ref) married **Moses Johnson** (c.1696- 1 Dec. 1763).

  Moses Johnson held 312 acres on the north side of the Meherrin River in Brunswick County in 1727 and re-patented it in 1750. Ref Ref He got 168 acres on the south side of the Nottoway River in Surry County in 1745 and 213 acres in Nansemond in 1750. Ref Ref

  Moses secured a patent to a huge tract of land, 1,737 acres, in Brunswick County on Bedingfield Creek and the North Carolina line in August 1752 and added 54 acres in 1757. Ref Ref In 1752 Moses gave 763 acres of this parcel to Moses Johnson, the younger, and 600 acres to Lewis Johnson. Ref

  Moses made his will in Sussex County naming wife, Mary, ten children, and two sons of William Johnson (will dated 19 Nov. 1763 Ref, recorded 15 Dec. 1763). He was age sixty-seven when he died 1 December 1763. Ref

  - **William Johnson** [586.8.1.1] married **Elizabeth**.
    - **William Johnson** [586.8.1.1.1] and his brother James Johnson were legatees of the 1763-will of their grandfather Johnson.
    - **James Johnson** [586.8.1.1.2].
    - **Rebecca Johnson** [586.8.1.1.3] (7 Sept. 1747 Ref) married **Edmund Jones** in Sussex County 7 December (bond) 1762. Ref *See their family* ▶.

      Following the death of her first husband, Rebecca married **James Jones** 19 October (bond) 1765. Ref *See their family* ▶.

      Rebecca Jones, widow, married **Charles Lucas** in Sussex County 19 March (bond) 1773. Ref

- **Charlotte Johnson** [586.8.1.1.4] (11 Mar. 1748/9 Ref).
- **Elizabeth Johnson** [586.8.1.1.5] (30 Aug. 1750 Ref).
- **Nathaniel Johnson** [586.8.1.1.6] (18 Nov. 1758 Ref).

- **Moses Johnson** [586.8.1.2] (- 18 Jan. 1762 Ref) died 18 January 1762 and on 18 February 1762 they recorded the estate inventory of Moses Johnson Jr. Ref Moses' wife may have been a Clanton. The will of **Edward Clanton** left "Negro woman Lucy" to Sarah Johnson, daughter of Moses Johnson. Should she died, Lucy would become the property of Moses' son David Johnson. Ref
  - **David Johnson** [586.8.1.2.1].
  - **Moses Johnson** [586.8.1.2.2] (-1789) married **Agnes Battaile** in Sussex County 20 February (bond) 1767. Ref Her father, **Charles Battaile**, mentioned Agnes Johnson, wife of Moses Johnson in his 1756-will. Ref

    He married second **Sally Girl** in Surry County 18 February 1786. Ref
  - **Nathan Johnson** [586.8.1.2.3].
  - **Sarah Johnson** [586.8.1.2.4] married **James Moore** 3 April 1774.
- **Richard Johnson** [586.8.1.3] inherited land in Brunswick County. His wife was **Lucy**.
  - **William Johnson** [586.8.1.3.1] (4 Dec. 1763 Ref).
- **Elizabeth Johnson** [586.8.1.4] married a Loftin, likely **Cornelius Loftin** who had wife, Elizabeth, and son Moses in the *Albemarle Parish Register.* A Johnson was godparent on each of their children.
  - **Mary Loftin** [586.8.1.4.1] (15 April 1739 Ref).
  - **John Loftin** [586.8.1.4.2] (29 Nov. 1740 Ref).
  - **Moses Loftin** [586.8.1.4.3] (1 Dec. 1742 Ref).
  - **Sarah Loftin** [586.8.1.4.4] (7 Oct. 1744 Ref).
  - **Moses Loftin** [586.8.1.4.5] (7 Sept. 1746 Ref).
  - **William Loftin** [586.8.1.4.6] (22 Oct. 1748 Ref).
  - **David Loftin** [586.8.1.4.7] (2 Sept. 1752 Ref).
  - **Patty Loftin** [586.8.1.4.8] (22 April 1754 Ref).
  - **Elizabeth Loftin** [586.8.1.4.9] (15 Nov. 1756 Ref).
- **Ann Johnson** [586.8.1.5] married **Burwell Gilliam**. *See their family*▶.
- **Martha Johnson** [586.8.1.6] married **Anselm Gilliam**. *See their family*▶.
- **Lucy Johnson** [586.8.1.7].
- **Sarah Johnson** [586.8.1.8].
- **Mary Johnson** [586.8.1.9] married **John Gilliam**. *See their family*▶.
- **Lewis Johnson** [586.8.1.10] (-1786) married first **Elizabeth Moore** (- 14 Feb. 1767 Ref), daughter of **Thomas Moore**, the elder, and his wife, **Mary**. He married second **Mary Hearn** (5 May 1747 Ref - April 1771 Ref) 3 December (bond) 1768. Ref

  Lewis' third wife was **Lucy Ezell**, daughter of **Isham Ezell**, whom he wed 16 September (bond) 1772. Ref

  The will of Lewis Johnson naming sons Benjamin, Edmund, Robert, John, and Swan. His daughters were then Mary Bell, Jemima Stuart, and Rebecca Thomas. He appointed sons-in-law Sylvanus Bell and William Stuart executors (will dated

20 Feb. 1786 Ref, recorded 16 Mar. 1786).

Children of Lewis and Elizabeth (Moore) Johnson:

- **Mary Johnson** [586.8.1.10.1] (11 Feb. 1753 Ref) married **Sylvanus Bell** in Sussex County 20 April (bond) 1769. Ref *See their family*▶.
- **Jemima Johnson** [586.8.1.10.2] (4 Aug. 1755 Ref) married **William Stuart**.
- **Peggy Johnson** [586.8.1.10.3] (23 Nov. 1757 Ref).
- **Rebecca Johnson** [586.8.1.10.4] married **Benjamin Thomas** in Sussex County 8 December (bond) 1779. Ref Sylvanus Bell was surety.
- **Benjamin Johnson** [586.8.1.10.5] (19 Aug. 1760 Ref) married **Judith Chambliss** in Sussex County 18 February (bond) 1788. Ref
- **Elizabeth Johnson** [586.8.1.10.6] (31 May 1766 Ref).

Children of Lewis and Mary (Hearn) Johnson:

- **Edmund Johnson** [586.8.1.10.7] (9 Dec. 1768 Ref) married **Elizabeth Magee** in Sussex County 9 October (bond) 1791. Ref
- **Robert Johnson** [586.8.1.10.8] (6 Dec. 1770 Ref) married **Rebecca Betts** in Sussex County 12 January 1792. Ref

Children of Lewis and Lucy (Ezell) Johnson:

- **John Johnson** [586.8.1.10.9] (21 April 1773 Ref).
- **Swan Johnson** [586.8.1.10.10] married **Patsy Ezell** in Sussex County 24 January (bond) 1796. Ref

- **William Collier** [586.8.2] (-1759) left a will in Brunswick County naming nine children including married daughters Elizabeth and husband, David Lucas, and Sarah and husband James Harrison (will dated 13 Nov. 1759 Ref, recorded 26 Nov. 1759).
  - **Elizabeth Collier** [586.8.2.1] married **David Lucas**
  - **Howell Collier** [586.8.2.2].
  - **Lewis Collier** [586.8.2.3] married *possibly* **Elizabeth Hagood**. The 1777-will of **John Hagood** left "daughter Elizabeth Hagood" one colt and Lewis Collier was among the witnesses. Ref The appraisal of the estate of Lewis Collier was returned 26 April 1790. Ref
  - **Nathaniel Collier** [586.8.2.4].
  - **Sarah Collier** [586.8.2.5] married **James Harrison**.

    James Harrison made his will in Brunswick County naming children Rebecca, Dolly, and Thomas Harrison (will dated 16 Mar. 1762 Ref, recorded 24 May 1762). Probate shows his wife was Sarah.

    - **Rebecca Harrison** [586.8.2.5.1].
    - **Dolly Harrison** [586.8.2.5.2].
    - **Thomas Harrison** [586.8.2.5.3].
  - **Moses Collier** [586.8.2.6] married **Nancy Blank** in Brunswick County 1 August (bond) 1769. Ref
  - **Drury Collier** [586.8.2.7].
  - **Frederick Collier** [586.8.2.8].
  - **Capt. William Collier** [586.8.2.9] (-c.1797) married first **Martha Thweatt**, daughter of **Miles Thweatt Jr.**, deceased, in Brunswick County 22 November (bond) 1773. Ref Frederick Collier was surety.

Capt. William Collier married second **Mary Gee**, daughter of **William Gee**, 20 December (bond) 1781. Lewis and Frederick witnessed the bond. Ref

Three Brunswick County citizens appraised the estate of William Collier 23 February 1798. Ref Mary Collier was administrator.

- **Thomas Collier** [586.8.3] (-1760) was "weak in Body" when he made his will in Brunswick County naming eight children including married daughters Hannah and her husband George Grimes, and Faith and her husband John Moore. His wife was living but he did not give her name (will dated 29 Mar. 1760 Ref, recorded 22 Sept. 1760).
  - **Mary Collier** [586.8.3.1].
  - **Hannah Collier** [586.8.3.2] married **George Grimes**.
  - **Faith Collier** [586.8.3.3] married **John Moore**.
  - **Benjamin Collier** [586.8.3.4] inherited 230 acres in Surry County.
  - **Lucy Collier** [586.8.3.5].
  - **John Collier** [586.8.3.6] was dead by September 1768 when the court ordered and inventory and appraisal of his estate. Ref
  - **Martha Collier** [586.8.3.7].
  - **Thomas Collier** [586.8.3.8].
- **Grace Collier** [586.8.4].
- **Benjamin Collier** [586.8.5].
- **Charles Collier** [586.8.6] (-1774) left a will in Brunswick County leaving bed and furniture to sons, John and Henry, and 1 shilling each to daughters, Ann Moody and Elizabeth Harris. His wife was living but he did not give her name. He appointed his sons, George and John Collier, executors (will dated 4 Oct. 1773 Ref, recorded 23 Jan. 1775). His wife may have been **Lucy** named in estate accounts. Ref
  - **Ann Collier** [586.8.6.1] married a **Moody**.
  - **Elizabeth Collier** [586.8.6.2] married a **Harris**.
  - **Henry Collier** [586.8.6.3] (-1774) was dead by 9 Feb 1775 when his estate sale was conducted. Ref Purchasers included George and John Collier.
  - **John Collier** [586.8.6.4].
  - **George Collier** [586.8.6.5].
- **Henry Collier** [586.8.7].
- **John Collier** [586.8.8].

Top of Page ▲

Mary (Briggs) Edmunds [586.9]

Mary Briggs, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Briggs, married an **Edmunds** by 1736.

Ann (Briggs) Goodrich [586.10]

Ann Briggs, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Briggs, married **Edward Goodrich**, a son of **Edward Goodrich** and **Margaret Wynne**.

John Walker sold Goodrich 100 acres on the south side of Three Creeks in present-day

Greensville County in 1743. Ref Goodrich sold the land to **Henry Duke** in 1748, with Ann relinquishing her dower right in the land, but bought it back in 1749. Ref

Goodrich represented Brunswick County in the Virgina House of Burgesses (1755-59) until elected sheriff in 1759. Ref

Edward Goodrich was "sick and weak" when he made his will in Greensville County naming wife, Ann, and children Mary Briggs, Dorothy McDaniel, Sarah Thornton, and Benjamin Goodrich. Among the witnesses was Edward Goodrich Jr. (will dated 14 June 1790 Ref, recorded 27 Jan. 1791).

Children of Edward and Ann (Briggs) Goodrich:

- **Briggs Goodrich** [586.10.1] (-1788) married **Mary Camp**.

  Briggs left a will in Brunswick County remembering wife, Mary, and children John Goodrich, Nancy Williamson, Rebecca Chapman, Mary Goodrich, Sarah Goodrich, Benjamin Goodrich, William Camp Goodrich, James Courtney Goodrich, and Thomas Goodrich (will dated 3 Mar. 1788 Ref, recorded 28 April 1788). Briggs failed to sign the will "on account of his feeling an inclination to sleep and dropping into a dose."

  Mary's will identified a daughter as Frances Elizabeth Briggs Goodrich, evidently the, "should my wife be with child" in her husband's will (will dated 9 Dec. 1797 Ref, recorded 26 Feb. 1798). Among her executors was her brother **John Camp**.

  - **Nancy Goodrich** [586.10.1.1] married **John Williamson** by 1788.
  - **Rebecca Goodrich** [586.10.1.2] married **John H. Chapman** by 1788.
  - **Mary Goodrich** [586.10.1.3] married **Howell Harris** in Brunswick County 23 November 1789.
  - **Sarah Goodrich** [586.10.1.4] married Edward Branch in Brunswick County 24 June 1794.
  - **John Goodrich** [586.10.1.5] (-1817) married his cousin **Rhoda Goodrich**, daughter of Benjamin Goodrich, in Greensville County 10 May 1798. Ref

    The parents of six children, John and Rhoda died near Nashville, Tennessee. Ref
  - **Thomas Goodrich** [586.10.1.6] married **Elizabeth Warwick** in Brunswick County 4 March (bond) 1800. Ref
  - **Benjamin Goodrich** [586.10.1.7] married **Nancy S. Claiborne** in Brunswick County 20 November (bond) 1799. Ref He was then a ward of his brother John.
  - **William Camp Goodrich** [586.10.1.8] married **Martha Smith** in Sussex County 26 October (bond) 1803. Ref
  - **James Courtney Goodrich** [586.10.1.9].
  - **Frances Elizabeth Briggs Goodrich** [586.10.1.10] married her cousin **Edmund W. Goodrich** in Brunswick County 3 February (bond) 1807. Ref
- **Mary Goodrich** [586.10.2] married **Frederick Briggs** in Brunswick County 25 February (bond) 1772. Ref *See their family*▶.
- **Dorothy Goodrich** [586.10.3] married a **McDaniel**.
- **Sarah Goodrich** [586.10.4] married **William Thornton** in Brunswick County 16 February 1774.
- **Edward Goodrich** [586.10.5] witnessed the will of Edward Goodrich and is thought to be a son.
- **Benjamin Goodrich** [586.10.6] (-1803) married **Lucy Butler** (25 Nov. 1745 Ref), daughter of **Thomas Butler** and his first wife, **Amy**. Butler identified Benjamin Goodrich as his son-in-law in his 1784-will in Sussex County. Ref

  Benjamin represented Greensville County in the Virginia House of Delegates (1791).

Benjamin's extensive will in Greensville County was that of a wealthy man (will dated 15 Jan. 1803 Ref, recorded April 1803). His wife was dead and he named seven children including married daughter Amy W. Lanier, wife of Edmund Lanier.

- **Wilkins Goodrich** [586.10.6.1].
- **Washington Goodrich** [586.10.6.2] married **Frances Beverly Batte** in Greensville County 27 February 1799. Ref
- **Rhoda Goodrich** [586.10.6.3] (-1838) married **John Goodrich** in Greensville County 10 May 1798. Ref *See their family*.
- **Edmund W. Goodrich** [586.10.6.4] married **Frances Elizabeth Briggs Goodrich** in Brunswick County 4 February (bond) 1807. Ref
- **Amy Washington Goodrich** [586.10.6.5] married **Edmund Lanier** in Greensville County 30 October 1800. Ref
- **Frances Goodrich** [586.10.6.6] married **William Thornton** in Greensville County 12 June (bond) 1804. Ref
- **Robert H. Goodrich** [586.10.6.7] married **Sarah H. Spencer**, daughter of **Robert Spencer**, in Greensville County 12 April (bond) 1813. Ref

Top of Page

Lucy (Briggs) Lanier [586.11]

Lucy Briggs, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Briggs, married **Richard Lanier**. *See their family*.

Hannah (Briggs) Jones [586.12]

Hannah Briggs, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Bailey) Briggs, married **James Jones**. *See their family*.

Last Updated: August 2003

Virginians - The Family History of John W. Pritchett
www.virginians.com
Contact John Pritchett | Terms of Use | Explanatory Notes | Civil War Soldiers
Copyright © 2001-2003, John W. Pritchett. All rights reserved.

All a Co't held for the County of Surry July 6th 1686
this day appeared in Co't the within named
Jno Britt & did acknowledge the within specified
Contents to be his Real Act & Deede
Test William Edwards Cl Cur

Also appeared in Co't Jno Britt Senr and did
by Virtue of a power from the within named
Katherine Britt Freely & voluntarily Relinquish the
said Katherines Right of Dower of in & to the Land
within mentioned
Test William Edwards Cl Cur

Vera record'r pr W E Cl Cr

Know all men by these p'sents yt I Catharen Britt doe Impower my Loving Father in Law Jno Britt to be my lawfull Attorney to acknowledge in my behalfe a Deede of Sale made to Edward Champion by my Husband & me for fower hundred acres of Land being parte of a Pattent of 700 acres of Land in the upper pish of Surry County In Witness hereunto I have Sett my hande & Seale this [illegible] 1686

Signed Sealed in the p'sent of us
Tho Moore

Catharen Britt her mark

Seale red wax

Vera record'r pr W E Cl Cr

In the name of God [illegible] Henry Briggs being in good healy and memory doe [illegible] my Last Will & Testament in manner and forme following.

Imp'ts. I give & bequeath my Soul to God who gave it me & my body to the Earth to be decently buried

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Sonn Henry Briggs one hundred & fivety acres of Land begining upon the boyling Spring & Continuing down the Otterlam Swampe the breadth of one hundred & fivety acres & [illegible] into the woods according to my bill of Sale to him the said Henry Briggs his heires & assignes forever.

Item I Give & bequeath unto my Sonn Charles Briggs all the Land from the hundred & fivety acres before mentioned unto my Sonn in Law Tho Blunt his Line to him the said Charles Briggs his heires & assignes forever.

Item my Will is that the Land laydout for my Sonn in Law Thomas Blunt according to his bill of Sale by me Signed & acknowledged in Court by my Executrix to him the said Thomas Blunt his heires & assignes forever.

Item I Give & bequeath unto my two Sonnes Geo Briggs & Samuel Briggs after [illegible] of my [illegible] Margery Briggs all [illegible]

Land not being before Expressed to be Equally [illegible]
and that halfe that my [illegible]
Son Geo. Briggs to their the said George Briggs [illegible] Briggs
their heirs & assigns forever.

Item. I Give & bequeath [illegible] to my Daughter [illegible]
wth their Increase & one feather [illegible]
pewter dishes & one horse.

Item. I give & bequeath [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Briggs my whole Executor [illegible]
[illegible] sixth day of Sept [illegible]
and [illegible] Eighty & [illegible]
presence of us Henry Batte Henry Briggs [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

State of Virginia
County of Surry } ss

I, A. S. Edwards. Clerk of the County Court Surry County, in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that the foregoing writing is an exact copy from the records of said County prior to the year 1700:- That I have compared said copy with the original book filed in the office of said Court, and verified the same- and hereby certify said writing to be a true copy of said records.

Given under my hand this 3rd day of December A. D. 1896

A. S. Edwards. Clerk

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

RECORDS

[DEEDS WILLS INVENTORIES ETC.]

1684 - 1686

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

AT THE VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY IN RICHMOND, VA.

AUGUST 7, 1947

TRANSCRIPT

The last appearance of Mary Briggs in the Surry Records is on March 5, 1677/8, when Henry Briggs and Mary his wife made over all their right to a tract of land sold by her son Thomas Blunt to Thomas Drew." Source: Surry D. & W. 1671-84, p. 167. "She was dead by July 5, 1681."

She was married 1st to Richard Blunt.
She was married 2nd to Charles Ford.
She was married 3rd to John Washington.
She was married 4th to Henry Briggs.

"It is possible that the marriage (of Henry and Mary) occurred in 1661 or 1662, though the earliest appearance of 'Mary Briggs' is Jan. 31, 1662/3, when she and Col. George Jordan witnessed a document made by James Mills, who had married the widow of Col. John Flood."

Source: Southside Virginia Families by John Bennett Boddie, Vol. 1, pp. 106-107

Samuel Brigg's brother George Briggs died in 1698.Samuel inherited land.

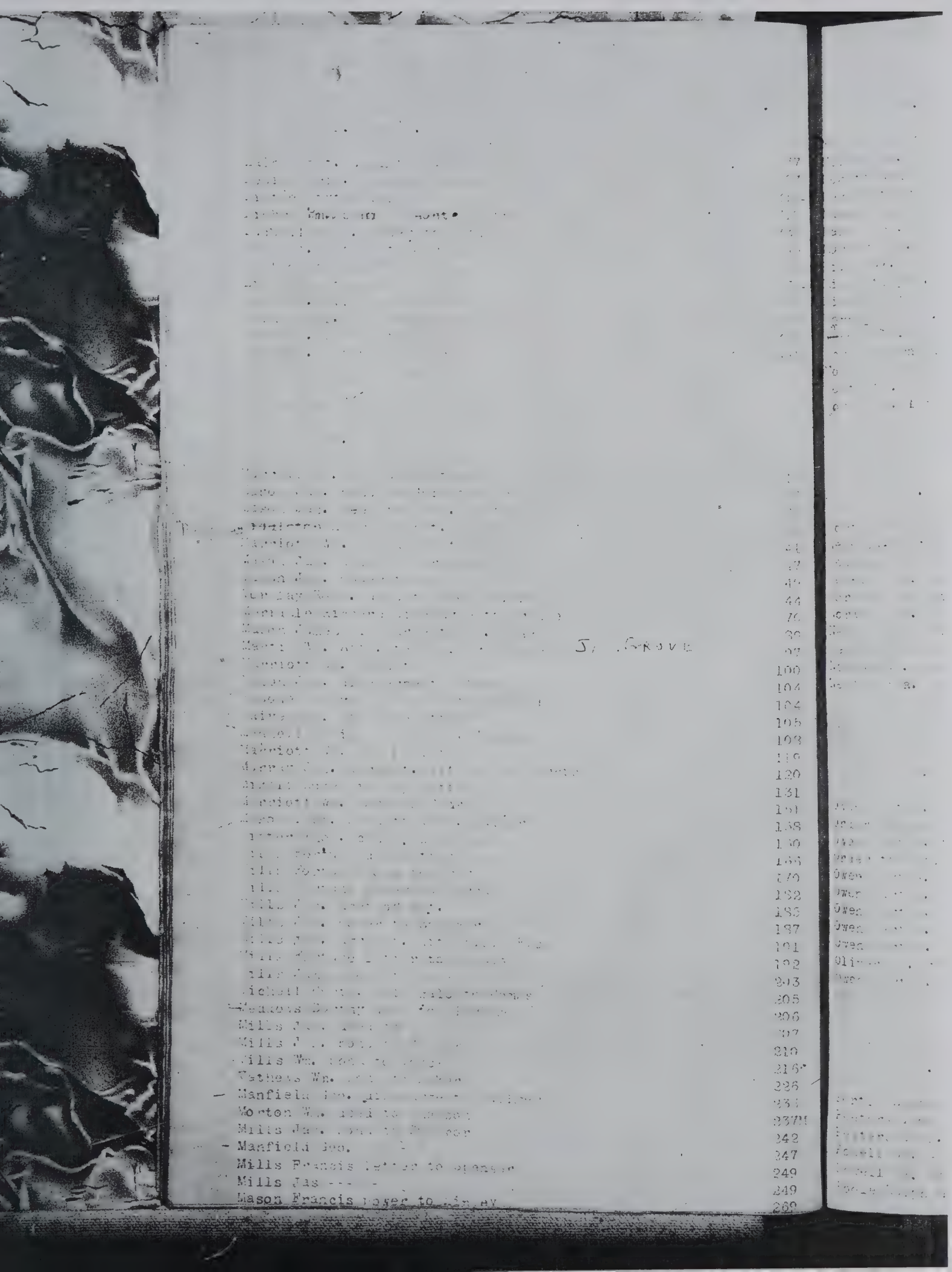
May 26, 1698-- Surry County, Va.
Will of George Briggs

To brother Henry Briggs, half of hogs on Nottoway River.

Brother Samuel Briggs, admr. And Exer., of all lands and chattels and at my death all that belongs to me and pay all that I owe.

Probated March 7, 1698/9

Wit: Will. Killingsworth, Howell Edmunds, John Case.
Book 5, p. 166



Know all men by these presents that I Henry Briggs of Surry Co in Virginia doe stand firmely bound unto Robt Stanton of the same County Gent in the sum of Fifty pounds Sterling to the which payment well & truly to be made I bind myself my heirs Exors & Admors firmely by these presents Sealed with my Seal & dated this 25th day of Feby Anno Dom 1662 in the fifteenth yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles the Second by the grace of God of England Scotland France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

The Condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden Henry Briggs his heirs Exors Admors or any of them shall & do well & truly stand to & obey the Order Decree or Judgment of the Honble Court of Chancery now in question depending between the above bounden Henry Briggs Plaintiff & Robt Stanton Defendant & shall & do pay such Costs & Damages as shall be awarded by the said Court to be paid by the said Henry Briggs That then this present obligation to be void & of none effect or else to remain in full force & vertue

Sealed & delivered in the presence of us

Edward Bushell
Thomas Hunt

Henry Briggs

Memorandum that the above named Henry Briggs did personally appear before me the subscriber hereof & acknowledged the above written obligation to be his act & deed this 25th day of March 1662

Jno Hallowes

Know all men by these presents that I Capt Thomas Adams of Surry County in Virginia doe stand firmely bound unto Robt Stanton of the same County Gent in the sum of Fifty pounds Sterling to the which payment well & truly to be made I bind myself my heirs Exors & Admors firmely by these presents Sealed with my Seal & dated this 25th day of Feby Anno Dom 1662 in the fifteenth yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles the Second by the grace of God of England Scotland France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

The Condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden Capt Thomas Adams his heirs Exors Admors or any of them shall & do well & truly stand to & obey the Order Decree or Judgment of the Honble Court of Chancery now in question depending between the above bounden Thomas Adams Plaintiff & Robt Stanton Defendant & shall & do pay such Costs & Damages as shall be awarded by the said Court to be paid by the said Thomas Adams That then this present obligation to be void & of none effect or else to remain in full force & vertue

Sealed & delivered in the presence of us

Edward Bushell
Thomas Hunt

Tho: Adams

Memorandum that the above named Thomas Adams did personally appear before me the subscriber hereof & acknowledged the above written obligation to be his act & deed this 25th day of March 1662

Jno Hallowes

Know all men by these presents that I Capt Thomas Adams of Surry County in Virginia doe stand firmely bound unto Robt Stanton of the same County Gent in the sum of Fifty pounds Sterling to the which payment well & truly to be made I bind myself my heirs Exors & Admors firmely by these presents Sealed with my Seal & dated this 25th day of Feby Anno Dom 1662 in the fifteenth yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles the Second by the grace of God of England Scotland France & Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c.

The Condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden Capt Thomas Adams his heirs Exors Admors or any of them shall & do well & truly stand to & obey the Order Decree or Judgment of the Honble Court of Chancery now in question depending between the above bounden Thomas Adams Plaintiff & Robt Stanton Defendant & shall & do pay such Costs & Damages as shall be awarded by the said Court to be paid by the said Thomas Adams That then this present obligation to be void & of none effect or else to remain in full force & vertue

Sealed & delivered in the presence of us

Edward Bushell
Thomas Hunt

Tho: Adams

Memorandum that the above named Thomas Adams did personally appear before me the subscriber hereof & acknowledged the above written obligation to be his act & deed this 25th day of March 1662

Jno Hallowes

An Inventory of goods & debts comprised in a Deed of Sale & Confederation bearing date the 25th day of March 1662 made between Capt Thomas Adams of Surry County in Virginia of the one party & Robt Stanton of the same County Gent of the other party as followeth viz

Imprimis one Copper Kettle quantity about 20 gallons one brass Kettle quantity about 10 gallons one Long table & forme & 2 formes one Square table & frame one Square table one small Table one Table & frame one white hamacko

211)

SURRY

COUNTY

VIRGINIA

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

FEBRUARY 1955

DEEDS ETC.

NO. 1

1652-1672

This Indenture made the first day of March in the Nine
teenth yeare and of the Raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles
the second King of England Scotland France and Ireland Defend:
of the Faith &c. Anno Dmi one thousand Six hundred
Seaventy & Seaven betweene Thomas Blunt the sole Son of Rich:
Blunt sometime of Surry County Esqr deceased on the ptye & Thomas
Drewry Son of Lunan Drewry late of the said County of Virg:
Witnesseth that whereas a certaine Dividend or Tract of Land
containing three hundred Acres was lawfully granted unto Rt
Warren decest as by a pattent dated the 20th of Aug: one
thousand six hundred forty & three doth more fully appeare & whereas
the said Robert Warren hath sold & sett over unto the said Richard
Blunt all & Singuler the said Tract of Land unto the said Rich: Blunt
as by an assignm: upon the said Pattent bearing date the Seaven
& twentie of Septr 1650, more fully doth appeare, Now this
Indenture witnesseth that the said Rich: Blunt for and in consid-
eracon of the Love & affection which he hath & beareth unto his
sonne the said Thomas Blunt & for the better maintenance of him
& his heires for ever of the Lands & Estate aforesd upon which he lived and injoyed the same many yeers, & during the
same possession, & above & the said Thomas Blunt at the decease of his sd Father
was of the tender Age, and Rich: Harris entered into the same
& did (under colour) hold the same until November last past, the
said Thomas Blunt being come of full Age, did make humble
Suite unto the Court of the said County, & producing the said Pattent &
assignm: was by Judgm: put & all put in undoubt possession
of his lawfull Inheritance, as by the said Judgm: upon Record
may appeare, Now bee it Knowne unto all Christian People
to whome this p'sent writeing shall come, That I the
said Tho: Blunt for and in consideracon of the Love & affection I have & doe beare unto my sonne & heire & for diverse other
good & lawfull Considerations me thereunto moveing, have given granted bargained
sold & set over unto the said Thomas Drew his heires & assignes, all
& Singuler the said Tract of Land scituate lying & being in Surry
County & bounded unto the Land of Capt Lawrence Baker & by bounds
being more fully set downe by the above said Pattent granted for the
same unto the said Rob: Warren decest the said three hundred Acres
of Land to be layed out by the said Tho: Drew or his assignes, as
with all Plantations Houses, out houses Barnes stables houses & all
fruite trees Orchards Gardens Cleared or woodland grounds & all
the right & title of him the said Tho: Blunt of in & unto the same
with all & singuler the rights members & appurtenances thereunto
belonging or in any wise appertaining, To have & to hold the said
three hundred Acres of Land & all & singuler the premisses with all
waters courses, profitts & commodities hereditam[ents] & advantages, with
all Pastures Meadows Feedings or Brooks with hunting fishing
or what Else may be therein found or lawfully injoyed to be
injoyed by him the said Thomas Drew his heires or assignes for ever:

I ye sd Tho: Blunt hereby acknowledgeing yt I have recd
[illegible] said Tho: Drew a full & valuable consideration for
the same being paid to me in hand before the insealing
hereof, wth wch I acknowledge my selfe to be honestly & suffi-
-ciently satisfied & contented: & I ye sd Tho: Blunt doe hereby
further binde & ingage me my heires & successors yt I ye sd
Thomas Drew & his heires & assigned shall forever hereafter
well & peaceable hold injoy & possess ye sd Land & appurtenance
free & unmolested by any person or persons deriving any
power from or under me, with a Generall warranty, not
onely against me & my heires, but against all & all manner
of Person or Persons yt shall or may hereafter make any
Lawfull Claime unto ye sd Land or any pte or pcell
thereof, & in full assure ance hereof, according to ye true
meaning & sense of this present Indenture, I ye sd Tho:
Blunt have hereunto put my hand & seale for me my
heires & successors unto the sd Thomas Drew his heires &
Assignes ye day & yeare first above written

Signed

Seale

Thomas Blunt red wax

Sealed Signed & delivered as ye Act & deede of ye above named Tho: Blunt in presence of uss

Geo: Jordan

Ar Allen

Att a Cott held for Surry County March 5th 1677

This day appeared in open Cott ye above named Tho: Blunt, & did acknowledge the above specified to his reall Act & deede Test W E Cl

Know all men by these presents yt I Henry Briggs & Mary my wife for & in consideracon of ye above specified Con-
-tents doe hereby assigned & make over all our Right title &
Interest of ye above mentioned Land & premises from us & our
heires unto the above named Tho: Drew his heires Exors &
Admrs forever witnesses our hands & seales this 5 of March 1677

Witnessed by uss

Geo: Jordan

Ar: Allen

Signed

Henry Briggs } Seales
Mary Briggs } red wax

Att a Cott held for Surry County March 5th 1677

This day appeared in open Cott [illegible]
Henry & Mary Briggs & did acknowledge [illegible]
specified to be their reall Act & deede [illegible]

[illegible] Record [illegible]

SURRY COUNTY VIRGINIA

DEEDS WILLS ETC. NO. 2 1671-1684

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

FEBRUARY 1955

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Home | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Blog | Wiki | Help

PUBLIC RECORDS SEARCH

BeenVerified

First Name

Last Name

Fox and Graham Family

Entries: 21773 **Updated:** 2010-12-16 18:55:08 UTC (Thu) **Owner:** John

- *ID:* I4936
- *Name:* Henry BRIGGS
- *Suffix:* Sr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1635
- *Death:* ABT 1686
- *Note:*

Surry County Records:
Page 236. 11 May 1664. Wm. Strong and Henry Briggs are bound over to Court for good behavior.

Ed. Bushell, John Gittings.

Page 243. 4 July 1664. The corpse of an unknown young man was found at the Land-in--e of Mr. Benjamin Harrison, and it was necessary to bury him immed-iatel@-. Jury saw the body. Foreman, DL-. Henry Brigs. Mr. Mathew Battle

Thos. Webster

Wm. Pettypole
Mr. Benj. Harrison

Thos. Harker
Maurice Burches?

Mr. Mathew Mason
Richard Attkin

Free North carolina Records Search

Enter Any Name To Start

See Anyone's Public Records (All States). Type Any Name & Search For Free!

publicrecordssearcher.com OPEN

@ Cary
Robert Cartwright
Mr. Wm. Norwood
Frentris Hogwood, constable

Page 91. 25 Aug. 1675. Wm. Duke requests Thos. Busby to appear at Court for him against Roger Potter and Henry Briggs, Notice for High Sheriff sent by sonne of Mr. Thompson from house of Wm. Rookings and at his wife's funeral. 25 Aug. 1675.

Mr. Henry Briggs was listed for tithables in Surry County, Va. in 1678 in conjunction with Thomas Blunt and Richard Washington.

Will of Henry Briggs
(Abstract)
To son Henry Briggs, 100 acres upon boiling spring continuing down Otterdam Swamp, a breadth of 100 acres.
To son Charles, all land from the 150 acres before mentioned, unto my son-in-law Thomas Blunt, his line to him, the said Charles Briggs his heirs...
My will is that the land laid out for my son-in-law, Thomas Blunt, according to his bill of sale by me signed, be acknowledged in Court by my executor, to him, Thomas Blunt and his heirs.
I bequeath unto my two sons, George Briggs and Samuel Briggs, after ye decease of my wife, Margery Briggs, all ye rest of my land not before expressed, to be equally divided betwixt them and that half my plantation I now live on to my son, George Briggs, to them ? said Geo. Briggs and Samuel Briggs...
Daughter Marie Briggs, dishes...
Wife Margery, after debts are satisfied, all estate real and personal except what in the will is before named.

Who is the William Briggs given below. He was in the area with the Gilliams.

On 11 June 1785 William Briggs and Elizabeth his wife sold to John Haskins 180 acres of land ?on the South side of Waqua Creek bounded by ??John Haskins South to the Great Branch as it meanders to the said creek.?[3] This indenture was witnessed by John Green, Randolph Rhodes, Millie Patlow, and William Wright.

ADDITIONAL DATA:

Welcome bebenjohn Sign out My Account

Family Topic 1172

1172 Henry Briggs (—1686)

His Pedigree Chart ▶

Henry Briggs appeared first in Charles City County 3 February 1657/8 when he witnessed a deed for **Elizabeth (—) Hacker**. [Ref] On 3 June 1662 the court granted Briggs administration of the estate of **Gabriel Briggs** who may have been his father or a brother. [Ref] **Col. Edward Hill** was his security.

Henry was in Surry County by 5 November 1662 when serving on a jury. [Ref]

Henry Briggs married first the thrice widowed **Mary (—) Blunt Ford Washington** and they were the parents of Henry, Charles, Samuel, George, and Mary Briggs. His second wife was **Margery (—) Gilliam**, the widow of **John Gilliam**.

Family Thumbnail

Great-great-great-great-great-great-great-great-grandfather: (10 generations)
1172 Henry Briggs (—1686)

His parents:
Unidentified

His wife:*
1173 Mary — (—c.1677)

Her parents:
2346 Unknown

His children:
1 **Henry Briggs (c.1662—1739)**
2 **Charles Briggs (c.1665—1730)**
3 **586 Samuel Briggs (c.1672—1737) ****
4 **George Briggs (c.1675—1698)**
5 **Mary Briggs**

* Includes only the wife from whom I descend.

** Children from whom I descend.

Henry Briggs made his will in Surry County 26 September 1681. [Ref]

Will of Henry Briggs

(Abstract)

To son Henry Briggs, 100 acres upon boiling spring continuing down Otterdam Swamp, a breadth of 100 acres.

To son Charles, all land from the 150 acres before mentioned, unto my son-in-law Thomas Blunt, his line to him, the said Charles Briggs his heirs...

My will is that the land laid out for my son-in-law, Thomas Blunt, according to his bill of sale by me signed, be acknowledged in Court by my executor, to him, Thomas Blunt and his heirs.

I bequeath unto my two sons, George Briggs and Samuel Briggs, after ye decease of my wife, Margery Briggs, all ye rest of my land not before expressed, to be equally divided betwixt them and that half my plantation I now live on to my son, George Briggs, to them — said Geo. Briggs and Samuel Briggs...

Daughter Marie Briggs, dishes...

> Wife Margery, after debts are satisfied, all estate real and personal except what in the will is before named.

Henry was dead by 6 July ~~1786~~ 1686 when they proved his will in court.

Henry Briggs (c.1662—1739) [1172.1]

Henry Briggs, son of Henry and Mary (—) Blunt Ford Washington Briggs, was an interpreter of the Southern Indians in 1711. In 1675 he was living about one mile from the Weyanoke's new town on Blackwater Swamp. Ref

Henry paid quit rents on 100 acres in Surry County in 1704. Ref

Henry married **Elizabeth Lucas**, daughter of **William Lucas** and his wife, **Grace**.

Briggs was an official interpreter of the Southern Indians: Nottoway, Nansemond, and Meherrin, from at least 1705 and probably until his death. Ref

Henry had 165 acres in Brunswick County on Sturgeon Run that he got 13 October 1727. Ref It was later in the hands of his posited son, William Briggs. Ref

James Chappell reported that Henry Briggs died 25 October 1739. Ref Henry's will named six married daughters, Mary Bedingfield, Ann Barton, Hannah Hill, Priscilla Barker, Elizabeth Chappell, the wife of James Chappell, and Jane Day (will dated 22 Jan. 1738/9 Ref, recorded 21 Nov. 1739). He left property also to grandsons Henry Bedingfield and Thomas Chappell.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth (Lucas) Briggs:

- **Henry Briggs** [1172.1.1] (-1734) died unmarried in Isle of Wight County in 1734. Ref
- **Mary Briggs** [1172.1.2] married a **Bedingfield** according to her father's will.
  - **Henry Bedingfield** [1172.1.2.1] (-1747) married **Isabel**. He inherited 170 acres on the south side of Beaver Dam Swamp from his grandfather Briggs.

    Henry left a will in Surry County remembering wife Isabel and two sons (will dated 30 April 1747 Ref, recorded 15 Sept. 1747).
    - **Thomas Bedingfield** [1172.1.2.1.1].
    - **Nathaniel Bedingfield** [1172.1.2.1.2] (-1767) was dead by 21 May 1767 when the court recorded his estate inventory taken by Christopher Rives, Timothy Rives, and John Lessenberry. Ref He left likely the widow, **Elizabeth (—) Bedingfield**.
      - **Isabella Bedingfield** [1172.1.2.1.2.1], daughter of Elizabeth Bedingfield, married **John Lessenberry** in Sussex County 3 February (bond) 1769. Ref
- **Ann Briggs** [1172.1.3] married **William Barton** by 1730. Ref
- **Jane Briggs** [1172.1.4] married **Thomas Day** by 1734. Ref
- **Hannah Briggs** [1172.1.5] married **Richard Hill**. Hill, a son of **Sion Hill**, appeared in his father's household first in 1702. Ref Richard got a patent to 200 acres on Blackwater Swamp 20 February 1723/4. Ref

  The court appointed Hannah Hill administrator of the estate of her late husband and she reported to the court 19 July 1727. Ref
  - **Green Hill** [1172.1.5.1] (-1769) married **Grace Bennett** (-1772). Green sold 300

acres — 100 acres that had been patented to Col. William Browne and 200 acres that his father patented in 1723 — to **William Evans** in 1735. Ref The next year he was in Bertie (later Northampton) County purchasing 330 acres. Ref

- **Mary Hill** [1172.1.5.2] married **William Malone**.
- **John Hill** [1172.1.5.3] married **Mildred Gilliam**. *See their family*▶.
- **Capt. Richard Hill** [1172.1.5.4] married **Margery Gilliam**. *See their family*▶.

- **Priscilla Briggs** [1172.1.6] married **William Barker** by 28 July 1738 when Henry Briggs gave 80 acres to William Barker and his wife, Priscilla. Ref William and Priscilla Barker sold 80 acres in Southwark Parish 13 November 1738. Ref
- **Elizabeth Briggs** [1172.1.7] (- 11 June 1762 Ref) married **James Chappell**. *See their family*▶.
- **William Briggs** [1172.1.8] is *likely* a son of Henry Briggs as he held the 165 acres his father patented in 1727. William combined this parcel into a 418-tract for a patent in 1745. Ref

Top of Page ▲

Charles Briggs (c.1665—1730) [1172.2]

Charles Briggs, son of Henry and Mary (—) Blunt Ford Washington Briggs, married but we do not know the name of his wife.

Charles paid quit rents on 331 acres in Surry County in 1704. Ref He got 275 acres next to his brother Samuel on Blackwater Swamp 16 June 1714. Ref

Charles left a will in Surry County identifying children George Briggs, Sarah Nicholson, Elizabeth Vaughan, Frances Rose, and Howell Briggs. He named also grandchildren Henry and Elizabeth Vaughan (will dated 20 Nov. 1729 Ref, recorded 20 May 1730).

Children of Charles Briggs:

- **George Briggs** [1172.2.1] (-1785) married **Sarah** and died leaving a will in Sussex County (will dated 13 Oct. 1783 Ref, recorded 17 Nov. 1785). George and Sarah were the parents of the following. Ref

  George Briggs secured a patent to 465 on the south side of the Meherrin River on Beaverpond Creek 7 July 1726. Ref George and Sarah sold this parcel to Howell Briggs of Surry County, apparently his brother, 21 March 1743/4. Ref

  George got also 100 acres on the north side of the Nottoway River in Surry County 28 September 1730 and 330 acres on the north side of the Nottoway River in Isle of Wight County 25 September 1746. Ref Ref In 1749 he added 197 acres on the south side of Blackwater Swamp. Ref His Isle of Wight County tract was in Southampton County in 1761 when George added 124 acres. Ref

  In October 1783 gave slaves to his son Howell Briggs and his daughter Rebecca Irby. Ref

  - **Maj. Charles Briggs** [1172.2.1.1] (6 Dec. 1732 -1801) was a wealthy merchant and partner in the firm of *Briggs & Blow* of Southampton County. He married first **Elizabeth Blow** and second **Sarah Andrews**.

    Maj. Briggs died at his home "Millbrook Place."

    - **Martha Briggs** [1172.2.1.1.1] (22 Mar. 1761 Ref) was born in Albemarle Parish to Charles and Elizabeth Briggs. Her godparents were Samuel and Elizabeth Blow and William and Elizabeth Briggs.

- **Sarah Briggs** [1172.2.1.2] married **Henry Edmunds** in Sussex County 19 August (bond) 1757. Ref

- **Henry Briggs** [1172.2.1.3] married **Martha Blow**, daughter of **Richard Blow** and **Ann Thomas**, in 1764. His father's will identified three of their sons, Henry then being dead.
  - **Charles Briggs** [1172.2.1.3.1].
  - **Henry Briggs** [1172.2.1.3.2].
  - **Ann Briggs** [1172.2.1.3.3].
- **Mary Briggs** [1172.2.1.4] married **John Blow** of Southampton County in Sussex County 17 June (bond) 1763. Ref Age 21 on 7 July 1762, he was a ward of **John Thomas**.

  Among their sons was **Maj. William Blow** who represented Southampton County in the Virginia House of Delegates (1798-1802). Blow married **Winifred Gee Rives** (27 Jan. 1788 - 17 Dec. 1859), a daughter of **John Rives**. Ref
- **Elizabeth Briggs** [1172.2.1.5] (- 7 June 1765) married **John Peterson** of Brunswick County 21 April (bond) 1764. Ref
- **Frances Briggs** [1172.2.1.6] (4 Dec. 1743 Ref) married **Benjamin Blunt** of Southampton County in Sussex County 29 November (bond) 1766. Ref The groom was a son of **Richard Blunt**.

  Benjamin served in the Revolution, advancing to lieutenant. Ref Ref He represented Southampton County at the Convention of 1788 and in the Virginia House of Delegates (1790).
- **Rebecca Briggs** [1172.2.1.7] married **John Irby** in Sussex County 16 December (bond) 1771. Ref *See their family* ▶.
- **Howell Briggs** [1172.2.1.8] married **Susanna Scott** in Southampton County 10 November (bond) 1774. Ref
- **Susanna Briggs** [1172.2.1.9] (22 April 1751 Ref - 19 Sept. 1772) married **Harris Nicholson** (15 Dec. 1746 Ref) in Sussex County 16 November (bond) 1769. Ref The groom was born in Albemarle Parish, a son of **Robert Nicholson** and his wife, **Mary Harris**. Harris died in Southampton County (will recorded 7 Dec. 1798).
  - **Charles Nicholson** [1172.2.1.9.1] (11 Nov. 1770 Ref).

- **Sarah Briggs** [1172.2.2] married **Joshua Nicholson**.

  Joshua left a will in Southampton County mentioning his wife, Sarah, son, Joshua, and daughters Elizabeth Rives, Lucy Edmunds, and Fanny Nicholson (will dated Sept. 1762, recorded 17 June 1765). The will of Sarah Nicholson twenty years later named daughter Fanny Myrick and her daughter Sarah, daughter Elizabeth Rives, granddaughters Fanny, Lucy, and Matilda Nicholson, daughters of Joshua, grandson Edward Seward, granddaughter Sarah Briggs Thorpe, and granddaughters Sarah and Lucy Edmunds, daughters of her son-in-law Col. Howell Edmunds (will recorded 11 Nov. 1785).
  - **Elizabeth Nicholson** [1172.2.2.1] married a **Rives**.
  - **Sarah Nicholson** [1172.2.2.2] married **Henry Seward**.
    - **Edward Seward** [1172.2.2.2.1].
    - **Sarah Briggs Seward** [1172.2.2.2.2] married a **Thorpe**.
  - **Lucy Nicholson** [1172.2.2.3] married **Col. Howell Edmunds**.
    - **Sarah Edmunds** [1172.2.2.3.1].
    - **Lucy Edmunds** [1172.2.2.3.2].
  - **Fanny Nicholson** [1172.2.2.4] married a **Myrick**.

- **Sarah Myrick** [1172.2.2.4.1].

- **Joshua Nicholson** [1172.2.2.5] married **Mary Kirby**.
  - **Charles Briggs Nicholson** [1172.2.2.5.1].
  - **Fanny Nicholson** [1172.2.2.5.2].
  - **Lucy Nicholson** [1172.2.2.5.3].
  - **Matilda Nicholson** [1172.2.2.5.4].

- **Elizabeth Briggs** [1172.2.3] married a **Vaughan**.
  - **Henry Vaughan** [1172.2.3.1] was a legatee of the 1729-will of his maternal grandfather.
  - **Elizabeth Vaughan** [1172.2.3.2] was named in a codicil her grandfather made.

- **Frances Briggs** [1172.2.4] married a **Rose**, *possibly* **William Rose**, a witness to her father's will.

- **Capt. Howell Briggs** [1172.2.5] (c.1709- 21 April 1775) married **Lucy Gray**, daughter of **William Gray** and his wife, **Mary (Crafford) Seward**. William left 20 shillings to daughter Lucy Briggs, wife of Howell Briggs, in his 1731-will in Surry County. Ref

  Howell was a vestryman of Albemarle Parish before he moved to the vicinity of Petersburg, in Dinwiddie County, where he was a justice and militia captain. He built "Wales," his mansion.

  Howell bought 465 acres on Beaverpond Creek in Brunswick County from his brother, George Briggs, 21 March 1743/4. Ref As Howell Briggs, *gentleman*, he secured a patent to 1,380 acres on the south side of the Nottoway River in Surry County 15 March 1741/2 and added 480 acres on Blackwater Swamp 20 May 1742 and 325 acres in 1763. Ref Ref Howell combined portions of these grants and 3,356 acres to secure a patent to 4,012 acres on Blackwater Swamp in 1764. Ref

  Howell made his will in Sussex County leaving 600 acres to his wife, Lucy, for life (will dated 16 Dec. 1772 Ref, recorded 21 Sept. 1775). He identified his children as Gray Briggs, Charles Briggs, Elizabeth Kerr, wife of George Kerr, and Amelia Gray. His daughter, Mary Pride, was dead but he left slaves to her daughters, Mary and Lucy.

  Capt. Briggs died 21 April 1775 in his 66th year, as reported by his son, Gray Briggs. Ref Lucy declined the terms of the will and sought her dower share of the slaves. Ref

  Lucy's will mentioned daughter Elizabeth Kerr, son Gray Briggs, and grandson Halcott Briggs Pride (will dated 25 June 1778 Ref, recorded 18 Feb. 1779).

  - **Gray Briggs** [1172.2.5.1], born at "Wales," married **Dorothy Pleasants** of "Curles Neck."

    Gray represented Sussex County in the Virginia House of Burgesses (1752-58). He then returned to "Wales" and was commonwealth attorney for Dinwiddie County in 1782.

    Gray inherited his father's land in Brunswick and continued to buy and sell land in the county. Yet he likely never lived there. Gray Briggs and his wife, Dorothy, sold 350 acres in St. Andrews Parish in 1767. Ref Dorothy relinquished her dower right in the land. Ref Dinwiddie County charged Gray Briggs on twenty-one tithes in 1782. He then owned 46 slaves and sixteen horses. Ref

    - **John Howell Briggs** [1172.2.5.1.1] received as a gift from his father the 1,380 acres that Howell Briggs patented in 1741. Ref Howell had sold the parcel to his son in 1754. Ref

      John represented Sussex County in the Virginia House of Delegates (1784-89) and the Convention of 1788.

- **Mary Briggs** [1172.2.5.2] married **Halcott Pride** in Sussex County 27 November (bond) 1757. Ref *See their family*▶.
- **Elizabeth Briggs** [1172.2.5.3] (-1795) married **George Kerr** 17 November (bond) 1766. Ref

  Kerr was dead by 7 March 1799 when Elizabeth Kerr, administrator, reported on his estate. Ref

  Childless herself, Elizabeth remembered the children of her sister Mary in her will in Sussex County (will dated 4 Nov. 1789 Ref, recorded 6 Mar. 1795).
- **Charles Briggs** [1172.2.5.4].
- **Amelia Briggs** [1172.2.5.5] married **Harris Nicholson** in Sussex County 16 Apr (bond) 1795. Ref

Top of Page ▲

586 Samuel Briggs (c.1672—1737) [1172.3]

Samuel Briggs, son of Henry and Mary (—) Blunt Ford Washington Briggs, married **Mary Bailey**, daughter of **Edward Bailey**. *See his family*▶.

George Briggs (c.1675—1698) [1172.4]

George Briggs was son of Henry and Mary (—) Blunt Ford Washington Briggs.

George died in Surry County leaving his hogs to his brother Henry and all else to his brother Samuel (will dated 26 May 1698 Ref, recorded 7 Mar. 1698/9).

Mary Briggs [1172.5]

Mary Briggs, daughter of Henry and Mary (—) Blunt Ford Washington Briggs, of whom we know nothing.

Last Updated: August 2003

Virginians - The Family History of John W. Pritchett
www.virginians.com
Contact John Pritchett | Terms of Use | Explanatory Notes | Civil War Soldiers
Copyright © 2001-2003, John W. Pritchett. All rights reserved.

http://www.humabout.net/family/pafg13.htm

John Gilliam was born in 1614. He died in 1670. He married Margery.

Excerpt from The Family History History of John W. Pritchett (www.virginians.com/index.htm) John Gilham and Thomas Gilham were headrights for Joseph Royall in 1642. These two men — likely brothers — were undoubtedly identical to John, age 21 and Thomas Gillam, age 18, who departed Gravesend, England, 21 August 1635, bound for Virginia. John Gilliam, who was granted 244 acres in Henrico County in September 1663, is likely identical to John Gilham. The grant has not been located; but, it is mentioned in a patent to Henry Randolph in 1673. John had not settled the land and allowed his ownership to lapse.He was Mr. John Gilliam when he valued an inventory in Henrico County belonging to Francis Burnell in 1663. John Gilliam appears in a variety of records in Charles City County. John Gilliam and Henry Randolph witnessed a power of attorney 25 February 1663/4 and he received a gun from the estate of Thomas Bridges in 1673. A jury upon which he served 22 June 1668 escheated land from John Pratt. John and his wife, Margery, were the parents of four children: John, Hinchia, Charles, and Elizabeth.
We do not know when or where John Gilliam died or where he is buried. He was gone and his wife remarried by 16 July 1673 as indicated in the following deed Henry Randolph II that made.

"To all to whom these presents shall come Greetings:Whereas Henry Randolph, late of this county of Henrico, deceased, did, by virtue of the General Court bearing date ye 21 of September 1671, make out and patent a tract formerly deserted by Mr. John Gilliam as by ye patent for ye same dated at James Citty ye May 17, 1673 may plainly appear; and the said Randolph did assign over ye said land unto Mrs. Margery Guyllam, relict of ye said John, her heirs and assigns forever on 16 July 1673, but before ye same was acknowledged in Court or ratified according did depart this life.Now I, Henry Randolph, son and heir of ye before mentioned deceased Henry Randolph, out of filial duty and reverence I bear to ye memory of my said deceased father, do grant unto Margery Briggs, late relict of ye aforesaid John Guilliam and assignee of Mr. Henry Randolph and assign forever that piece, parcel and tract of land situated, lying or being in Bristol Parish in ye county of Charles Citty on ye southside of Appomattox River as in contained herein ye bounds in ye before mentioned patent granted ye said Henry Randolph."

This deed reveals, John's wife Margery had married second a Briggs. Indeed she was the wife of Henry Briggs by 5 November 1681 when they sold 150 acres to Thomas Blunt. Margery was Henry's third wife and not the mother of his children. Henry was still married 5 March 1677/8 when he and his wife made over all their right and title in the estate of Richard Blunt to Thomas Drew. Hinchia Gilliam was age 18 by 1682 when he appeared in the household of his stepfather, Henry Briggs. Hinchia was there again in 1683 and 1684. In 1685 stepson Charles became 18 and was listed in the Briggs household. Briggs died in Surry County leaving bequests to children by his first wife and leaving Margery the remainder of his estate for life (will dated 26 Sept. 1681 , recorded 6 July 1686). The Surry County tithable lists of 1686-87 listed Mrs. Briggs with sons Hinchia and Charles Gilliam. Some have speculated that Margery was Margery Hinshaw since she and John named a son, Hinshaw, or Hinchia as it appeared in the records. Yet we cannot identify any Hinshaw in the vicinity. One Thomas Henshaw was in the Colony by 1638, but he lived in Lancaster County. Margery was dead by 29 May 1688 when Francis Maybury of Charles City County, in right of his wife, Elizabeth (Gilliam) Maybury, was appointed an

overseer of the estate of Margery Briggs. The other administrators were John Gilliam, Hinchia Gilliam, Thomas Blunt, and James Jordan. At the October Court 1688 the justices summoned the executors of the estate of Margery Gilliam to account for the belongings to Hugh Leaden. We do not know her connection to Hugh Leaden.Some have speculated that Gilliam was a Huguenot who had lived in London before coming to Virginia. Here is why.
John Gilliam II secured a patent to four islands in the Appomattox River in 1714: Thorny Point, Back Creek, Rosemary Lane, and Bread Street. Channels called Pye Alley, Crooked Lane, and Rosemary Lane separated them. Most of these islands and channels, or "guts" as they are now called, appear on U.S.G.S. maps (37:17:35 N, 77:21:30 W) in Chesterfield County, north of present-day Colonial Heights.It is said that John named these islands and channels after the Monte Alto neighborhood in London that was a sanctuary for Huguenots — French Protestants — in the 17th Century. The chapel of St. Mary's de Monte Alto was on Bread Street Hill, blocked off by Crooked Lane, Pye Alley, and Rosemary Lane. A stream that flowed down the hill emptied into the Thames between Halstead Wharf and Puddle Dock. John II called his home "Monte Alto," and John III was John of "Puddledock."We do not know whether this tale is true or not. A 1740-map of London shows Puddle Dock but no Halstead. Rosemary Lane appears but the other roads are not identified and no stream is shown.
In September 1666 the Great Fire of London incinerated 13,000 homes and eighty-nine churches, including St. Mary's. Because many records that may have remained in the parish have been lost, we cannot confirm that Gilliam resided there, nor can we find more about his family. Comprehensive Huguenot records in Virginia do not to reveal any Gilliams.

http://genforum.genealogy.com/randolph/messages/2729.html

Re: Henry (Emmigrant), Henry II, Margery Gilliam, Henry Briggs

Posted by: Linda McManus (ID *****9871) **Date:** May 13, 2003 at 12:32:05

In Reply to: Henry (Emmigrant), Henry II, Margery Gilliam, Henry Briggs by Linda McManus

In 1688 the heirs of John Gillum, petition the court regarding the estate of their mother, Margery Briggs, who married Henry Briggs.
Source: Weynette Parks Haun.... Surry County, Virginia Court Records (Part II: Order Book 1671-1691) 1682-1691...Book IV...Durham, North Carolina...Copyright 1990..Page 85

Att a Court held at Southwarke for the County of Surry May 29th, 1688. Prest. Major Samll. SWANN, Mr. Fra. MASON, Mr. Robt. RUFFIN, Mr. Robt. RANDALL

" A Comicon of Admistracon is granted Jno. GILLUM, Hinsaw GILLUM & Fra.MAYBURY in Rt.of Eliza. his wife on the estate of Margery Briggs deced. giveing security according to Law."
~Linda McManus

Col. William Browne died in 1705. He married Mary Browne.

Excerpt from The Family History History of John W. Pritchett (www.virginians.com/index.htm)
William Browne married Mary Browne, only daughter of Col. Henry Browne of "Four Mile Tree" and his wife, Anne. The connection between William and Henry Browne is unknown, but William may have been a nephew.William Browne represented Surry in the House of Burgesses (1660-62, 1671-73, 1677-79, 1682) and served as county justice (1668-1705), sheriff (1674, 1687), and militia colonel (1679-87).
William married second Elizabeth (—) Meriwether, widow of Nicholas Meriwether (- 19 Dec. 1678).
Col. William Browne paid quit rents on 2,510 in 1704. The tract spanned his estate, "Four Mile Tree" that came to him from his wife.William prepared his will 4 December 1704.

Here is an abstract. Will of Col. William Browne(Abstract)
To granddaughter Jane Jordan Negro girl and other bequests.
To granddaughter Mary Sowerby, the wife of Francis Sowerby, and to her children that shall be born, Negroes. If no heirs to Wm. Browne, son of Wm. and Jane Browne.
To daughter Ann Flood, wife of Walter Flood, fifty pounds.
To daughter Priscilla Blunt, the wife of Thomas Blunt, five pounds.
To son Henry Browne, 20 shillings.
To grandson John Flood, five pounds.
To other grandchildren, Walter Flood, Fortune Flood, Mary Flood, Wm. Browne, Jane Browne, Mary Jordan the younger, and William Blunt 40 shillings apiece.
And whereas I have made agreement with Robt. Grice for a plantation where he now lives containing about 270 acres for which plantation I am to have 8000 pounds tobo. and Robt. Grice to have 8 years to pay and hereafter named Exer. to make acknowledgment of it to said Robt. Grice, paying tobo. above mentioned.
The land where Sion Hill lived and hath built a mill contained in my patent of a tract of land on the south side of Blackwater. My wish that Exer. make a new survey of said land to said Sion Hill — having already made satisfaction for the same.Rest of estate to son William Browne, and make him Exer. and whereas my son, William Browne, is now gone for England and it is uncertain how it may please God to deal with him and that he may die before he returns to possess estate — God forbid, if he should die — to my son Wm. Browne all my land I have at Blackwater.To grandson Henry Browne piece of land in James City now in occupation of John Child.
Daughter Jane Browne, wife of William Browne, ten pounds.
To granddaughter Jane Browne, wife of William Browne, daughter of William and Jane Browne, eighty pounds when 18 or married.
Grandsons William and Henry Browne, sons of Wm. and Jane Browne.

William was dead by 3 July 1705 when they recorded his will in court.

Mary Browne [Parents].Mary married Col. William Browne.

See notes for Capt. Henry Brown.

They had the following children:

F i **Ann Browne**.

Capt. Henry Browne.Henry married Ann.

Excerpt from The Family History History of John W. Pritchett (www.virginians.com/index.htm)

"an honest, plain man but of small capacity and less power"
—— Richard Kemp

We know little of Henry Browne, a member of the prestigious Council of State (1634-41, 1642-61). He was "one of his Majesties Councell of State," when he secured a patent to 2,450 acres on the Appomattox River beginning at the"4 Mile Tree" and ending in a swamp to the westward of Capt. John Flood. Capt. Browne held 2,250 acres in James City County 14 July 1637. The patent included a number of headrights including his wife, Mrs. Ann Browne. Capt. Henry Browne, Esq., secured a patent to 900 acres in James City County 25 February 1643/4. On 10 March 1652/3 placed his property in trust for "natural love and affection to his wife, Ann Browne, and his children." We do not know the identity of Henry's wife, Ann (—) Browne. Yet apparently her sister was Bridget (—) Freeman, wife of Bridges Freeman. Henry and Ann had only two children.

Berkeley Browne, son of Henry and Ann Brown, was living 5 September 1662 but never again appears in the records of Surry County. He apparently left no heirs.

Mary Browne, daughter of Henry and Ann Browne, married William Browne.

Ann.Ann married Capt. Henry Browne.

They had the following children:

F i **Mary Browne**.

M ii **Berkeley Browne**.

Capt Henry Briggs

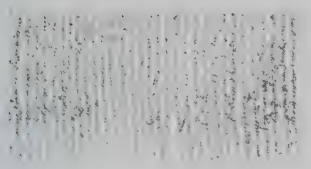
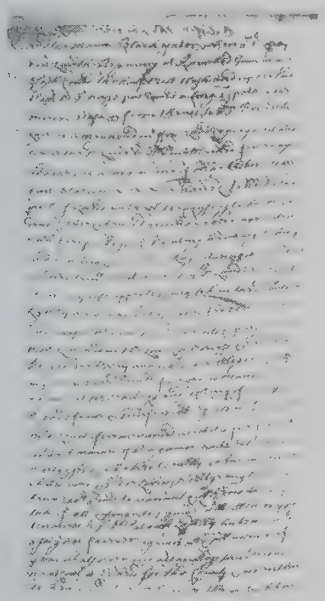


Photo added by Linda

BIRTH	1635
DEATH	Jul 1686 (aged 50–51) Surry County, Virginia, USA
BURIAL	Non-Cemetery Burial, Specifically: On his own land
MEMORIAL ID	126288882

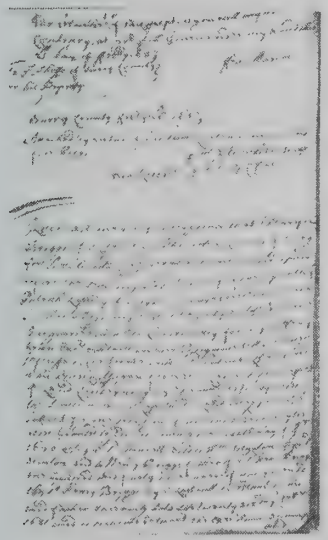


Added by Linda

"Henry Briggs, born circa 1635."

Source: Sons of The Revolution Quarterly Magazine, Vol. IV, July 1925, No. 3, p. 20.

"He appears to have been a Captain in the militia of Surry at one time, as there is a note to 'Captain Briggs' in the Surry records date June 4, 1665." Source: Surry D. & W. 1645-71, p. 258.
"He moved to Surry Co, prior to Nov. 5, 1662, on which date he appears as a member of a jury in Surry." Source: Surry D. & W. 1645-71, p. 199.
"Gabriel Briggs was probably Henry's brother, or possibly his father, and the two men may have been grandsons of Henry Briggs of the London Company. There may have been some connection of Henry Briggs with the Hill family of Charles City Co., as Col. Edward Hill was Mr. Briggs' security on the Gabriel Briggs' estate, and we find later that Henry Briggs was guardian of Mary, orphan of Geroge Hill." Source: Surry D. & W. 1645-71,p. 275.
"Henry Briggs married first about 1661-2, Mary, widow of John Washington....She was dead by July 5, 1681, when Henry Briggs and Margery his wife deeded land to Thomas Blunt. The second wife of Henry Briggs was Margery Gilliam, widow of John Gilliam of Henrico Co., and he seems to have had no children by the second marriage. Henry Briggs died in Surry Co., in 1686. His will, dated Sept.26, 1681 and probated July 6, 1686, leaves his property to his sons Henry, Charles, George, and Samuel, his 'son-in-law' Thomas Blunt, his daughter Marie Brigss, and his wife Margerie."
Children: Henry, Charles, Samuel, George, and Mary
Source: Southside Virginia Families by John Bennett Boddie, Vol. 1, pp. 106-107.



Added by Linda

The following paragraph, taken from Southside Virginia Families by J.B. Boddie offers a possible family relationship for this family:

"There was a Henry Briggs who was an active member of the London Company in 1619. He had a son Henry who came to America and a son Thomas who remained in England. A letter from Henry was written to Thomas complaining of the hardships in Virginia. The relationship of this family to Henry Briggs of Surry is uncertain. Henry Briggs, the famous mathematician, was born at Worley Woods, Yorkshire in 1561 and died in 1631. He may have been the same man as the Henry Briggs of of the London Company which was dissolved in 1624."
"Henry Briggs (? -1681), the immigrant of this family, first appears in the Charles City County, Virginia records in 1656 with a Gabriel Briggs as witnesses. In 1662 Henry was

administrator of Gabriel Brigg's estate. Henry moved to Surry County before November, 1662 when he appears on a jury and he lived in that county until his death in 1686. About 1661 he married Mary _____, a widow who had been married three times previously (to Richard Blunt, Charles Ford and John Washington). His second wife's name was Margerie _____ Gillam, also a widow. There were no children by the second marriage. The children mentioned in his will were Henry (below), Charles, Samuel (m. Mary Bailey), George (unmarried) and Mary."

"Their son, Henry Briggs (1662-1739), was interpreter to the Nottoway, Meherrin and Nansemond Indians from 1705 until 1726. In a Virginia-North Carolina border dispute, he testified that he had been familiar with these Indians since he was 13 years of age. He served in the Surry Count Militia in 1687 and was married, somewhat late in life, Elizabeth Lucas, the daughter of William and Grace _____ Lucas. The children named in his will were Mary (Bedinfield), Ann (Barton), Jane (Day), Hannah (Hill), Priscilla (Barker) and Elizabeth (Chappell)."

"In Isle of Wight County, prior to 1721, the daughter Elizabeth Briggs married James Chappell. Their children were James, Thomas, Elizabeth (Mason), Mary (Gee), Sarah (Mason), Rebecca (Northington), Amy (Smith), John (who married MaryHines), Ann (Tatum?), Lucretia (Carter), and Howell."

"Samuel and Mary Briggs (above) had a son William Briggs, who married Mary Cooke. They had three daughters who married sons of James and Elizabeth Chappell, their second cousins:

Elizabeth Briggs married James Chappell II

Mary Briggs married Thomas Chappell

Rebecca Briggs married Howell Chappell"

Family Members

Spouses

Mary Briggs
1635–1679 (m. (married) 1661)

Marjory Briggs

Children

Henry Briggs
1662–1739

Created by: Linda
Added: 13 Mar 2014
Find a Grave Memorial **126288882**

Find a Grave, database and images (www.findagrave.com/memorial/126288882/henry-briggs : accessed 13 July 2021), memorial page for Capt Henry Briggs (1635–Jul 1686), Find a Grave Memorial ID 126288882, ; Maintained by Linda (contributor 46626647) Non-Cemetery Burial, who reports a On his own land.

Copyright © 2021 Find a Grave®

SURRY COUNTY RECORDS

SURRY COUNTY
VIRGINIA

1652 - 1684

BOOKS I and II

ABSTRACTED BY

ELIZABETH T. DAVIS

975.5

Page 165. 18 Feb. 1677-8. John Budds, Mariner, appoints Richard James his atty and implores Mr. Geo. Lee, Atty for Mr. Grassome for a debt of 400 lbs. of tobacco due him. Wit. Robt. Runnicutt, Robert Grove, Jas. Vinson.

Page 165. Mar. 19, 1677. Sarah Drummond, living in London, England, widow of William Drummond, of James Citty County Virginia, relict of Administrator of her late husband, gave power of Atty. to Capt. Samuel Swann, of Surry County, Va. to manage the est. Signed in London in presence of Jno. Liddiard, Barton Paul, Jacob Hayes, Joseph Holden.

Page 166. Mar. 5, 1677. Richard Tyas, aged 49 years, sworn said that Mr. Thomas Warren possessed and enjoyed for their own right the Plabtation on which John Sallwey is now seated, commonly called Smith's fort, about thirty-four years without any suits or troubles etc. that about twenty-five, or twenty-six years since the said Warren did begin to build the same without being forewarned or disturbed by any person and that Mr. Rolfe was then living and lived several years afterward and was commonly at ye said Warren house before and whilst sd. house was building, and Mr. Barrott, father to this Barrott, now living and was likewise alive when the house was building... and did never claim any right... noe more the 1200 acres of land... at mouth of Gray's Creek. Deponent was at Warren's house... with Mr. Warren and Mr. Thos. Rolfe aforesaid and Mr. Mason and others, some time before Warren built brick house, where he saw Mr. Rolfe write a bill of sale with his own hand... did sell from him and his heirs to sd. Warren... plantation called, Smith's Fort etc. Thomas Pittman, Sr., Testified to the same.

Page 168. 1 March 1677. Ind. between Thomas Blunt, only son of Richard Blunt of Surry County, deceased, and Thos. Drew, son of Richard Drew, both of said county. Whereas 300 acres of land was granted to Robert Warren, dec. a patent, dated 6 Aug. 1649, Robert Warren sold to Richard Blunt, by assignment of patent Apr. 2, 1650, and lived on it. It went to Thomas Blunt at the death of his father, was under age, and Richard Harris held the same and now sells 300 acres to Thos. Drew.
Henry Briggs and Mary, his wife, make over all their right and title in this estate to Thomas Drew. Mar. 6, 1677.

Page 169. Com. of Admr. granted Mary Collier on Est. of Jno. Collier Apr. 24, 1678.

Com. granted Maj. Wm. Browne & Mr. Benj. Harrison on Est. Jer: Knight, dec. Apr. 24, 1678, also on Est. of Nath. Knight

Admr. granted to Joseph Farlowe on the Est. of Jno. Carr, dec. Apr. 24, 1678.

Bland, John.--1,11,137,151,155
Bland, Rich.----------1
Bland, Sarah----------155
Bland, Teodorick--11,39,97,151,155.
Bland, Theodosia----------157
Blande----------71
Blande, Edw.----------26
Blande, Francis----------39
Blande, John----------30,39
Blande, Teodorick-----26,30,39
Blande, Thos.----------26,39
Blandmore, Rich.----------69
Blayse, Rob.----------10
Blayton, John----------102
Blayton, Thos.--91,99,112,159,166,
Blesley, Eliza.----------142
Blisley, Eliza.----------143
Blow, Geo.---51,55,63,68,71,84,152,156,157.
Blow, Margaret.----------157
Blow, Margery----------68
Blow Margritt----------71
Blow, Rich.--149,156,157,160,165,166,168.
Blunt, Marye----------24
Blunt, Rich.--9,15,19,24,115,148,154.
Blunt, Thos.-----40,148,150,154,161.
Blunt, Wm.-----127,140,145,144
Board, John----------8,9,14
Boaz, Chris.----------10
Boaz. Chris.----------10
Bond, John----------31,18
Booker, Roger----------32
Bookmaster, John----------70
Boone, Thompson----------77
Boscraft, Charles----------20
Boswell, Tho. Jr.----------109
Bothwell, Wm. Capt.----------30
Boulding, Wm.----------61
Bowles, Wm.----------104
Braddie, John----------2
Braderton, Henry---------47,57
Brady, Dorothy----------95
Brady, Elenor----------66
Brady, John--2,8,62,66,74,75,86,99,107,126,134.
Brady, Patrick----------95
Bradye, Johanne----------20
Bradye, John-------14,37,41,73
Brains, Rich.----------21
Bralye, Robt.----------104
Brame, Humphrey----------60
Bramston, John----------98.
Bramston, Mildred--------98.
Branch, Geo.----------147.
Branch, Geo. Jr.----151,171.
Branch, Susannah----151,171.
Brasse, Chris.------133,134.
Brasseur, John----------136.
Brassier, Rich.---------128
Brasure,----------1.
Braxup, Nathanell------106.
Brent, Giles----------19
Brereton, Thos.----------41.
Bresse, Wm.----------20,57.
Bretton, Temperance------19.
Bretton, Wm.----------19.
Breweton, Thos.----------51.
Brewster, Anthony Sackford-19
Brewster, Eliza.------18,55.
Brewster, Sackford--7,8,9,10 12,13,14,17,18,21.
Brewster, Sarah----------2.
Brewster, Zach.----------22.
Briant, John----------8,9.
Bricknel, Wm.----------91.
Bridg, Coll.----------16.
Bridgeman, Edw.---------107.
Bridger, Coll.----------155.
Bridger, Joseph--81,135,152.
Bridgers, Ezechiah------56.
Bridger, Anthonye-----35,55.
Bridges, Wm.----------114.
Bridgman, Edw.-------99,168.
Brigge, Tim.----------145.
Briggs, Hen.--59,60,62,69,73 75,82,96,134,136,145,148, 156,161, 166,172.
Briggs, Margery--------161.
Briggs, Mary----------148.
Briggs, Rich.--77,95,96,109 119,129,154.
Brigs, Hen.---71,73,79,99, 102,111.
Brigs, Rich.----------97.
Briscoe, W.----------161.
Brittle, Bath.------166,171.
Broadrib, Wm.----------168.
Broaddrib, Wm.----------166.
Brock, Rich.----------86.
Brocke, Robt.----------170.
Brooks, Hen.----------140.
Brooks, Margret---------140.
Broughton, John---------93.
Broughton, Thos.--------81.
Brown, Baton----------85.
Brown, Berkeley---------58.
Brown, Coll.----------53.

the within specified Contents to be his Reall Act and Deeds

Test. W. Edwards Cl. Cur.

Also appeared in Court Mary wife of the abovenamed Jethro Barker and did freely and voluntarily relinquish her Rt. of Dower of in and to the within specified Contents

Test. W. Edwards Cl. Cur.

Vere Record.

Test. W. Edwards Cl. Cur.

This Indenture made the first day of 7br. in the 3d. year of the Reigne of Our Soveraigne Lord and Lady William and Mary by the Grace of God of Great Brittaine France and Irel and King and Queene Defenders of the faith &c. Betweene James Kilpatrick of Lawnes Creeke Pish in the County of Surry on the one ptie, and Roger Williams of the South Warke Pish in County aforesaid on the other ptie, Witnesseth that it is Covenanted Granted Concluded and by these presents agreed betweene the said James Kilpatrick and the said Roger Williams in manner and forme following, that is to say the said James Kilpatrick hath given granted and Confirmed and by these presents doth fully and Clearely give Grant and Confirme unto the said Rogr. Williams his heires & assignes forever a pcell of Land containing Seventy acres (be the same more or less) lyeing and being in Southwarke Pish aforesaid in the County aforesaid

on

from thence forth the said Gift and Grant in Exchange of both the said parties of the premisses shall be utterly void and of none Effect, and that then it shall be Lawfull to both and either of the said parties their heires and assignes after such Eviction to Reenter into their former Lands, and the same to have again and Injoy in their former Estate, this Indenture in any manner of Wise notwithstanding, In Witness whereof the parties first above named have to these present Indentures Interthangeably put their hands and Seales the day and yeare first above written, Anno Domini 1691

Signed by
James K Kilpatrick Seale

Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of

Memorand: the Words (Oakes) and (Tax) in the 10th line were interlined before signeing.

Ed: Bayley
Thomas ⊏⊐ Battle
his marke

Edward Bayley aged about 38 yeares Examined and Sworne Saith

That being at Wareneck in this County of Surry the first day of 7br 1691 yo: depon.t was desired to be a witness to the within specified Deede of Exchange of Lands which he accordingly was, and doth declare that he heard the within named James Kilpatrick acknowledge the within specified Contents to be his reall Act & Deede, and that the depon.ts name on the other side is the Depon.ts hand writeing as is also the

words

word signed by James Kilpatrick, which this Depon.t Writt at the request of the said Kilpatrick and further saith not

Ed: Bayley

Att a Court held for Surry County May 2.d 1693

The abovesaid Sworn to in Court by the Subscriber

Edward Bayley

Test W. Edwards Cl Cur

Tho: Battle aged about 29 yeares Examined & Sworn Saith

That this marke [illegible] on the other side is the marke this Depon.t alwaies makes, and he verily beleives it was made by him, and further saith not

sign:

Tho: [illegible] Battle

Att a Court held for Surry County May 2.d 1693

The abovesaid Sworn to in Court by the Subscriber Tho: Battle

Test W Edwards Cl Cur.

Surry County

The within Indenture and above depositions (by Ord. of Court) Recorded.

Test W Edwards Cl Cur.

on the Southside of the Cypress Bramp, the same being part of a Patteat Granted to Capt. William Corker deceed for Eighteene hundred and fifty Acres bearing date the 6th of August 1671 beginning at a White Oake thence rowing up the branch to a small branch to the head of a small branch to a marked pine, soe along up to a supposed line of the aforesaid Corker to a marked Pine, then down the said line to the first Station, which said Seventy Acres of Land was sold unto him the said James Kilpatrick his heires & assignes forever by mr. Geo. Branch and Susannah his wife one of the Daughters and Coheires of the said Capt. William Corker deceed as by a Deede of Sale under the hands and Seales of them the said Geo. Branch and Susannah his wife dated the first day of July 1690 it may & doth more fully Appeare, To have & to hold the said Seventy Acres of Land (be the same more or less) with all the houses Orchards Woods, wayes Waters profitts Emoluments and hereditaments whatsoever thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining to the said Roger Williams his heires and Assignes forever in Exchange for a peell of Land of the said Roger Williams Conteyneing one hundred and fifty acres lying in Southwarke Pish aforesaid in the County aforesaid beginning at an old Spanish Oake Major Samuel Swanns Corner tree, thence South thirty degrees East forty four pole to a small red oake a Corner tree betwixt David Andrews and Luke Meazle thence by the said Meazells line North fifty three degrees

West

in the Law can devise, and that it is free from all and all manner of Bargaines Sales Extents Joyntures Mortgages and all other troubles or Incumbrances whatsoever, And I do oblige my selfe my heires Ex.rs Adm.rs to Warrant and defend this my Sale of all Singular the premises with their Appurtinances to the said Joell Barker and his heires and Assignes forever with a Generall Warranty against the said Jethro Barker his heires Ex.rs Adm.rs and all other person or persons whatsoever In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and Seale this 28th of April 1693

the marke of
Jethro B Barker Seale

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of
Benja Harrison
Silas Smith

I Mary wife to Jethro Barker do hereby freely fully and absolutely Relinquish and disclaime my Right of Dower to the above mentioned hundred Acres of Land Sold by my husband according to the above Conveyance to Joell Barker in Witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand & Seale this 28th of April 1693

the marke of
Mary + Barker Seale

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of
Benja Harrison
Silas Smith

At a Court held for the County of Surry May 2d 1693
This day appeared in Court the withsunamed Jethro Barker and acknowledged

the

SURRY COUNTY VIRGINIA

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

FEBRUARY 1955

DEEDS WILLS ETC.

NO. 4

1687-1694

P295

1917

In the Name of God Amen

I George Jordan of Surry County in Virg.a being very Aged, but
but blessed be the Lord in good health & sound mind & memory
this my last Will and Testament, first I Recommend my Soul
to Almighty God who gave it, beseeching him for the Meritorious
Sake of the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God Slain
from the foundation of the World, that he will receive me into the
Arms of his Mercy, pardoning my manifold Sins, that he
will grant me a Joyful Resurrection, and Number me amongst
his Blessed, my Body, to be buried by my Exrs and Christian
in Magl[illegible] Church yard, that is my Burial Place, my
Estate I dispose of as follows, Imprimis I will that all my
Debts be paid, out of my Personal Estate, but if good and clear
will be sufficient, my Friends and Neighbors, and as to what
Worldly Goods it shall please God to bless me with, I dispose
as follows

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

FILM NO. JB 180

1671-84

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

RECORDS

[DEEDS WILLS INVENTORIES ETC.]

67 - 1684

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH AT THE VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY IN RICHMOND, VA.

AUGUST 7, 1947

TRANSCRIPT

In the Name of God Amen I Mary Chapman of Surry County in Virginia being sick and weak in body but of perfect & Disposing Mind and Memory Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament for the disposal of those worldly Goods it hath pleased God to make me Steward of in manner following.

Imp.s I give and bequeath unto my Daughters Mary Pierce & Sarah Barrow of North Carolina all those Goods and Chattels now in their Possession to be divided between them in the maner by me heretofore Directed.

Item I give unto my Daughter Mary Donaldson twenty shillings & my Negro Wench old Judy and to each of her Children a Bible of five shillings price to be deliver'd to them by my Executor.

Item I give to my Daugther Ann Foster Five pounds Currant money to be paid to her and to her particular use, at such Times as my Executor Judges convenient.

Item I give to my two Grand Children Hannah & Mary Bamer to each of them Ten pounds Currant mony to be paid them by my Executor out of my Estate when they shall arrive to the age of Twenty one years or the day of their marriage but if either of them Die before I desire my Executor may pay their part to my Daughter Anne Foster.

Item I give unto my Son John Chapman all the remainder of Estate after the above Legacys and my just Debts are paid, together with the Negros now in his possession hereafter named Viz.t Tug, Frank, Ned, Daniel, & Hagar, I likewise desire that he may collect all my just Debts, and out of them to send some handsom Token to my Son William Taylor of the Kingdom of Ireland.

Lastly I Constitute & appoint my son John Chapman my Sole Executor and hereby revoke and make void all former Wills whatsoever In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & Seal this 29th day of August Anno Christi 1736.

Signed Sealed & Published as the last Will of the above Mary Chap In presence of us.

Sarah ⊃ Fort
Deborah + King

her
Mary M Chapman Sealed with a Wax
Mark

At a Court held for Surry County
December y.e 15th 1736.

The within mentioned Will of Mary Chapman dec.d was presented in Court by John Chapman Executor thereof who made Oath thereto & gave Bond with Security according to Law and being proved by the Oaths of Sarah Fort & Deborah King Witnesses thereto, the same is ordered to be recorded & is recorded by.

Jn.o Allen Cl. Cur.

In the Name of God Amen I Edward Baley of Surry County in Virginia tho aged and weak in Body yet of perfect disposing Mind & Memory considering the certainty of Death & the uncertainty of the time of it, Do make ordain & constitute this my Last Will, recommending my Soul to Gods mercy thro the merits of my Blessed Saviour & in full expectation of the joyfull resurrection of

of my body (which I trust my Executors hereafter mentioned with the decent
Interment of) I dispose of what worldly Goods, God has made me Steward
of as follows.

Imprimis I give and bequeath to my Son Thomas Bayley all that
part of my Land on which he is now seated divided from the rest of
my Land by a Line lately marked begining at a Hickory standing
on the side of the Cypress Swamp thence Northerly to a Pine standing
in my head Line and thence along the said Line to the white marsh
and then by natural Bounds of the White Marsh & Cypress Swamp
to the abovesaid begining To him and the heirs of his Body lawfully
begotten and on failure of such Heir to the Heir at Law; I likewise
bequeath to my said Son a Gold Ring and two new Chairs besides
all that he is now possest of, It is likewise my Will that the abovesaid
Ring may never be disposed of out of my Family.

II. I give and bequeath to my son Edward Bayley the remaining part
of my Land which lyes above the lately marked Line from the Hick-
ory on the Cypress Swamp to the Pine in the head Line including the
Plantation whereon I now live, with all the Land thereunto belong-
ing to him and the heirs of his body Lawfully begotten and for want
of such Heir to descend to the heir at Law, only it is my Will, that my
three daughters Elizabeth Hanah and Jane or either of them during
their Celibacy (if they please to continue upon it) shall Possess my now
dwelling House and that part of my Son Edwards Land which
lyes between the dividing Line above mentioned and the Slash be-
tween the two springs (which said Slash as far as it continues & from
the heads of it a streight course to the head Line I appoint to be the
bounds between my Son Edward & my said Daughters) & on any
part of my Land shall have the privilege of getting timber fencing
stuff & firewood for the use of the Plantation and farther to my son
Edward I bequeath (besides all he now possesses) a young Cow or
Steer and a Silver Cup.

III. To my Daughter Mary the Wife of Samuel Briggs I bequeath
Forty shillings or the value of it out of my Estate.

IV. I give to my Daughter Hannah one young Cow.

V. To my Daughter Faith Widow of Joseph Blackburn dece besides
what she has already had I hereby give a young Cow.

VI. To my Daughter Sarah Wife of Benj. Andrews besides what she
has already had I hereby give a young Cow or Steer.

VII. As to the remaining part of my Estate My Will is that my three
Friends Nich. Maget, Robert Watkins and John Chapman may be
desired to put as equall a value upon it as they can and having so done
to divide it into three equall parts, & to my three Daughters Elizabeth
Hanah and Jane to deliver to each a part, who are hereby obliged to
stand to the division and distribution made by the above named persons

Lastly I hereby appoint my Two Sons Thomas & Edward to be the
Executors of this my Last Will & Testament hereby revoking all former
Wills. In Witness whereof I have Hereunto Set my Hand & Seal

this

639

this seventh Day of September 1735.

Signed & sealed in presence of
Nicholas Haggett
William Newsum
John Chapman.

Edward Bayley Seal

At a Court held for Surry County
December the 15th 1736.

The above mentioned Will of Edward Bayley decd was presented in Court by Thomas Bayley Executors thereof who made Oath thereto & gave Bond with Security according to Law and being proved by the Oaths of William Newsum & John Chapman Witnesses thereto the same is ordered to be recorded & is recorded by.

Jno Allen C.Cur.

This Indenture made the sixteenth day of November in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and thirty six, Between John Chapman of Surry County in the Colony & Dominion of Virginia Gent.r of the one part and Kenneth Mckenzie of the County and Colony aforesaid Gentleman of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Chapman for and in consideration of the sum of Five shillings Current money to him in hand paid by the said Kenneth Mckenzie the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge Hath bargained and sold and by these presents Doth bargain and sell unto the said Kenneth Mckenzie all that Tract or parcell of Land and Plantation whereon the said John Chapman now liveth containing by estimation nine hundred & seventy Acres more or less the said Land being bounded as followeth viz.t Northerly on the Lands of Elias Fort and Thomas Andrews Westerly on the Land of Thomas Andrews junr Southwest on the Lands of Jam Bradby Gent.r and along his Line to William Baldwins corner Trees near the head of the Fork Branch then down the Fork Branch untill it intersects with James Davis's Line then along James Davis's Line till it strikes Tyas's Branch then down the run of Tyas's Branch (saith Meanders) to the run of the Cypress Swamp then up the main run of the Cypress Swamp to the mouth of the run of Meadow which divides it from the Land of Elias Fort aforesaid To have and to hold the the * * * said Tract of Land and Plantation according to the ancient bounds thereof with all Houses out Houses Orchards Gardens & Appurtenances (the Grave Yard of twenty foot square only excepted) herein mentioned and intended to be hereby bargained and sold & every part and parcell thereof unto the said Kenneth Mckenzie his heirs and assigns from the day of the Date of these presents for and during the term of one whole year next ensuing and fully to be compleat and ended Yeilding & Paying therefore on the last day of the said year the rent of one Pepper Corne only if the same be lawfully demanded to the intent that by virtue of these presents & of the Statute for transferring uses into possession the said Kenneth Mckenzie may be in actuall possession of the premisses and enabled to accept a grant of the Inheritance thereof to him & his Heirs for ever In Witness whereof the said John Chapman hath hereunto set his hand & Seal the day & Year above Written

John Chapman Seal

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of
Daniel Pelham
Benj.a Edwards
Tho.s Eldridge

fee simple of and in the premisses and that he hath good right to sell & convey the same in manner and form aforesaid and that the same shall for ever remain to the s.d Richard his heirs and assigns freely exonerated from all manner of other Bargains, Sails, Titles of Dower and all other rights & Estates whatsoever In Witness whereof the said Parties have hereunto Interchangeably set their hands and affixed their seals the day & year first above mentioned.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in presence of

John Mitchell jun.r Sealed in red Wax

Robert Whitehall
Peter Randall
Robert Mitchell
Tho.s the mark of T Mitchell

Memorandum

That Livery and Seisin of the within-mentioned Land was made by the s.d John Mitchell jun.r to the within-named Richard Pepper the day and Year within expressed In Witness whereof the s.d John Mitchell hath hereunto set his hand & Seal.

In presence of

John Mitchell jun.r Sealed in red Wax

Rob.t Whitehall
Peter Randall
Robert Mitchell
Tho.s the mark of T Mitchell

At a Court held for Surry County
September the 21.st 1737.

The within-mentioned Deed together with Livery & Seisin from the within-named John Mitchell jun.r to the within named Richard Pepper being proved by the Oaths of Robert Whitehall, Peter Randall & Robert Mitchell Witnesses thereto was Ordered to be Recorded & is Recorded by.

[signature]

In the Name of God Amen I Eliz.a Holt of Lawns Creek Parish in the County of Surry being indisposed in Body but of sound & perfect mind and memory blessed be Almighty God therefore do make & ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following

First and principally I commit my Soul to Almighty God & as for what Estate it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with I give bequeath & dispose thereof as followeth.

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Tapphenas Newsom a Gound and Pettocote the same being stript with blew in the Warp & two Cows and Calfes.

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Anne Holt Ten pound Curent money, one new deep Dish, six new Plates.

Item

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Holt Ten pound ent money the Feather Bed and furniture belonging to the Bed I lye on & bedsted my Chest and all in it and all the rest of my wareing Cloths six new Puter Plates my Mare Bridle and Side Saddle.

Item I give and bequeath to my Son Charles Holt my Negro Boy Dick and all the rest of my Estate of what nature kind property or quantity what soever it be.

I hearby Constitute and appoint my Son Charles Holt my whole & soul Exect.r of this my last Will and Testament. In Testemony of all which I have hearunto sett my Hand and Seal this Thirteenth day of June 1737.

Sighnd & Sealed in the presence of

Eliz.a her marke Holt Sealed in red Wax

W.m Edwards
Mary her M marke Peland

At a Court held for Surry County
September the 21.st 1737

The abovementioned Will of Elizabeth Holt deced was presented in Court by Charles Holt Execu.r thereof who made Oath thereto and gave Bond with Security according to Law and being proved by the Oaths of Will.m Edwards and Mary Peland Witnesses thereto the same is ordered to be recorded & is recorded by.

[signature]

In the Name of God Amen I Samuel Briggs of Surry County being sick and weak in body but of good Sound and perfect mind & memory and calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory Life do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner following.

Item I give my Son William Briggs one half of what Land I have in Brunswick County upon the Creek call'd Wagua and I desire he may have the lower half of the said Land to him and his heirs for ever. I give my said Son William Briggs one Negro Man called Hannabal to him and his heirs for ever.

Item I give my Son Henry Briggs one Negro Man call'd Cupit to him & his Heirs for ever.

Item I give my Daughter Faith Gilliam Five pounds Sterling to her and her Heirs.

Item I give my Daughter Sarah Collier five pounds Sterling to her & her Heirs.

Item I give my Daughter Mary Edmunds one Negro Boy call'd Dan.ll w.ch she has now in her possession I give her also five pounds Sterling all w.ch I give to her and her heirs for ever.

Item I give my Son Tho.s Briggs all my Land on hunting Quarter and all the Stock thereunto belonging except two Cows and Calves w.ch I give my Son Rob.t Briggs; all which Land and Stock I give my Son Thomas Briggs & his Heirs for ever.

Item I give my Son Robert Briggs one half of my Land in Bruns-

wick County on Wagua Creek with the Plantation and Stock thereunto belonging and one Negro Man call'd Nedd only I desire my Wife may have the labour of the said Nedd untill my Son Robert comes to ye age of twenty one Years old, I give my said Son Robert one Negro Girl call'd Salt all which I give to him and his heirs for ever.

Item I give my Son Nathaniel Briggs one Plantation lying on Bly's Branch with all the Stock thereunto belonging and nine Hogs wch uses on the Bever Dam and one Negro Girl call'd Sue & one Negro man call'd Sharper only I desire my Wife may have the Labour of the said Sharper untill my Son Nathaniel shall be twenty one years old all which I give my said Son Nathaniel Briggs to him & his heirs for ever.

Item I give my Son Benj^a Briggs all the land whereon I now live & him and his heirs for ever I give my dare Son Benj^a one Negro Wench call'd Judy and her increase only I desire my Wife may have the Labour of the s^d Judy during her natural Life or Widowhood all the aforesaid Legacies I give my Son Benj^a and his heirs for and I desire he may receive his Estate at the age of Eighteen years old.

Item I give my Daughter Anne Briggs one Negro Girl called Ugge and her increase only I desire my Wife may have ye labour of the said Girl during her natural Life all which I give my Daughter Anne & her heirs for ever.

Item I give my Daughter Lucy Briggs two Negro Girls names Patt and Cate and their increase to her and her heirs for ever.

Item I give my Daughter Hannah Briggs Briggs two Negroes namely Jack and Jean to her and her heirs for ever & I desire if my Daughter Hannah should dye before she comes to age or is married that her Estate may be given to my Daughter Lucy & if my Daughter Lucy should dye before she comes to age or is married I desire her Legacies may be given to my Daughter Hannah and if they both dye before they are of age or married I desire their Estates may fall to my Son Benj^a Briggs & his heirs for ever.

Item I give my Loving Wife Mary Briggs one Feather Bed and furniture and one Side Sadle and one Horse call'd Plunier and the remainder of my Estate I desire may be equally divided betwixt my Wife & my four youngest Children and I further desire that my three youngest daughters may receive their Estates as soon as they are eighteen years old or married and I do appoint my Loving Wife Mary Briggs to be my whole & sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament and desire my loving friend Thos Edmunds and my Son William Briggs may see to the faithfull performance of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty fixth day of March One thousand seven hundred & thirty Six.

Sign'd & Seal'd
in presence of
Thos Edmunds
Richd Blunt
Jno Sanderson

Sam^ll Briggs
Seal'd & deliv^d

At a Court held for Surry County
September the 21st 1737.

The above mentioned Will of Samuell Briggs dece^d was presented in Court by

by Mary Briggs Executrix thereof who made Oath thereto and gave Bo. with Security according to Law & being proved by the Oaths of Richard Blunt and James Anderson Witnesses thereto the same is Ordered to be Recorded & is Recorded by

Att Test Wm Edwards Cl Cur

The Estate of John Moss dece^d

	£	s	d
To Coll^o Benjamin Harrison	1	13	10
To Dr Hen^y Mckenzie	1	14	7
To Capt John Mason		5	
To John Doby		13	
To Nicholas Hatch		7	6
To William Moss		13	
To the Clerks fee on the Probat &c 200^l of Tob^o @ 2^p ℔	1	13	4
To the Secretarys Fee on D^o 32 @ 4^p ℔		6	4
To Elizabeth Edmunds	10	6	7
To David Kelley	2	10	
To Mrs Elizabeth Willis		5	
Ballance due to the Estate	2	8	2
	69	3	10
£	84	15	7

Cr Contra Cr

By the Inventory of the Estate exclusive of the Specie & Legacies	62	15	5
By the Crop of Tobacco 3136 at 1^d ℔	21	18	8
By 8^l old Iron & 1 p^r Stilliards & Compasses		1	6
	84	15	7

August 17. 1737.
Errors Excepted
per Martha m Moss Executrix
Signum

We the Subscribers being appointed to audett the within Acco^t do find it justly Stated.

Nich^s Hayett
Wm Edwards

At a Court held for Surry County
September the 21st 1737.

The above mentioned Contents were Ordered to be Recorded & are Recorded by

Att Test Wm Edwards Cl Cur

Know all Men by these Presents that We Richard Pipper John Rustin and Peter Randall of the County of Surry are holden & firmly stand bound unto his Majestyes Justices of the peace for the said County in the sum of Fifty pounds Sterl^g to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Justices and their Successors We bind us and every of us our & every of our Heirs Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents sealed with our Seals and Dated the 21st Day of September 1737

The Condition of this Obligation is such that whereas the above bound Richard Pipper is Guardian to Thomas Wade an Orphan if therefore the first Richard Pipper shall take care of and Educate the said Thomas Wade according to his Estate and pay the same to the said Thomas Wade when he shall arrive to the Age of twenty One Years without any abate-

Warrant and forever defend against all persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the said Ezekiel Smith and Mary his Wife hath hereunto sett there hands and affixed their Seals the day & year above Written.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presents of
Hen: Mackenzie
John Woddrop
Wm Baldwin

Ezekiel Smith Sealed th. w. red Wax
Mary her + mark Smith Sealed th. w. red Wax

At a Court held for Surry County
October the 19th 1737.

This day appeared in Court the within-named Ezekiel Smith & did acknowledge the within-mentioned Contents to be his real Act and Deed and also Mary his Wife being first privately Examined appeared in Court and relinquished her right of Dower of in & to the within-mentioned Land & Premisses which is ordered to be recorded and is recorded by.

Jno Allen Cl. Cur.

A Inventory of the Estate of William Gray Deced.
Cash in the House £236.17.8. 21. Negros. 148. Cattle. 109 Hoggs. 3 Horses. 8 Sheep. Housholdfirneture a parcel new Goods, wearing apparrell, 210. Barrels Corn, 5. hhds Tobacco, Wheat, Pease &c. a parcel Tand Leather and a parcel Sider Cask, One Boat. ½ Sea Sloop &c.

October the 5th 1737.

Will Gray
Robt Gray
J. Gray
Tho Gray
} Ecrs

At a Court held for Surry County
October the 19th 1737.

The above-mentioned Inventory of the Estate of William Gray deced. thus presented by William Gray, Robert Gray, Joseph Gray & Thos Gray Ecrs of the last Will and Testament of the said deced. was ordered to be recorded and is recorded by.

Jno Allen Cl. Cur.

A True and Perfect Inventory of the Apraisment of the Estate of Samuel Briggs deced.

	£	s	d
To fore Cowes and Calves @	4	5	—
To ten Cowes @ £7.10 To nine young Cattle @ 3.2	10	12	—
To three Stears @ £3.8 To nine Stears & a Bool @ £6.6	9	14	—
To two Cowes @ £1.18 To sixteen Sheep @ £2.8	4	6	—
To two Mars @ £3.2.6 To one Horse @ 12/6	3	15	—

To

748.

	£	s	d
To eleven Hogs @ £2.9.6 To three Sowes and Shots @ £2.12	5		
To five Shotes @ 7.6 To five hhds @ 10	—	17	
To one Hide and a parcell of Leather @	3	11	1
To one Caske of Tare @ 8 To a parcel old Iron 16	1	4	
To two pare of Stillards 10 To six Chears @ 8	—	18	—
To two pat Racks @ 8 To one Couch @ 5	—	13	—
To Pales and Tubs @ 8 To three Juggs @ 5/6	—	13	6
To two Tables and a Parcell of Bottles @	—	16	7
To two Chists @ 10	—	10	—
To two Spining wheals and Cards @	—	8	—
To a parcel of Books @ 16 To pott Iron @ £2.11.9	3	7	9
To brass 1.6 To one Pan one Butter Pott @ 11	1	17	—
To one Gun @ 1 To Pater 2.3.5	3	3	5
To Knives & Forks & Sadle @	—	6	8
To one Bed and Furniture @	6	5	6
To one Ditto 3.10 To one Ditto @ 4	7	10	—
To one Ditto 5 To barrils & a parcel Solt 13.9	5	13	9
To three Chists 1.6 To Showmakers Tools @ 10	1	16	—
To 29 yards of blew Lining	1	4	2
To 47½ Ells Ozenbrdgs @ £2.7.6 To 3 Casks @ 9	2	16	6
To 2395 pound Tocobaco sold for 13.6 pr hundred	16	3	4
To 3 Caskes @ 2.6 pr Cask	—	7	6
To Cotton and Cloths @ 14.3 To a parcel Plank @ 6	1	—	3
To a parcel of Hoggs @ 1.6.6 To blaneits 10	1	16	6
Legasies given to his Wife			
To a bed & furniture vallued @	6	—	8
To a Horse and Sadle @	4	15	—
To William Briggs one Negro named Hannaball @	23	—	—
To Henry Briggs one Negro named Cupe @	30	—	
To Robart Briggs one Negro named Ned @	25	—	—
To Nathaniel Briggs one Negro named Sharper @	26	10	
To Ann Briggs two Negros Agge and Fanne @	24	—	—
To Benjamin Briggs one Negro cold Judy @	20	—	—
To Lawse Briggs two Negros cold Pat £14.10 & Jene £7 @	21	10	—
To Hanah Briggs two Negros Jack £13 & Cate @ £5	18	—	—

Mary her + mark Briggs Execut.

In Obedience to an order of Court held for the County of Surry September the 21st 1737 Wee the Subscribers being first sworn by Coll. Thomas Cock have vallued all the Goods and Chattles presented to our Vew of the Estate of Samuel Briggs deced.

Richd Blunt
Jas Anderson
Andrew Lester

At a Court held for Surry County
October the 19th 1737.

The above mentioned Inventory and Appraisment of the Estate of Samuel Briggs deced. thus presented by Mary Briggs Exec.x of the last

SURRY COUNTY VIRGINIA

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

FEBRUARY 1955

DEEDS WILLS ETC.

NO. 8

PART 2

1730-1738